pets at home

Group plc

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE, 25 MAY 2023

Pets at Home Group PIc: FY23 Preliminary Results

for the 52-week period to 30 March 2023

Record sales, underlying PBT and FCF underpin updated medium-term vision

Financial highlights – 2023 a record year

- Total Group revenue growth of 6.6% to £1,404.2m, with Group like-for-like# (LFL) revenue up 7.9%, with quarterly LFL# accelerating sequentially throughout the year.
 - Vet Group revenue increased by 13.3%, with LFL# revenue up 13.4%. Across our general practices we are now consistently delivering in excess of £10m consumer revenue# per week.
 - Retail revenue growth of 5.9%, and LFL# growth of 7.5%. All channels contributed to growth, and we delivered further progress in our relative price competitiveness.
- Our statutory PBT was £122.5m, down 17.7% reflecting the gain on the sale of our Specialist Group in FY22 and the costs of bringing our new DC onstream in FY23, which are treated as non-underlying.
- Underlying PBT# of £136.4m is up 4.8% (+8.0% on a 52-week basis), ahead of previous guidance, with strong trading performance partly offset by higher energy costs and increased investment in digital assets as we build out our platform.
- Free cash flow# up 3.5% to £98.2m reflecting YoY profit growth and our planned increased investment into our key strategic growth areas. Cash and cash equivalents at end of year was £178.0m.
- Balance sheet remains robust with net cash# (before lease liabilities of £421.4m) of £54.7m, giving us the confidence
 to announce a £50m buyback for the year ahead, following £50m completed in FY23, in line with our capital
 allocation policy.
- Final dividend per share of 8.3p, +10.7% YoY. Full year dividend per share of 12.8p, +8.5% YoY.

Business highlights

- We attained a market share of 24%, taking 5-year gains to c600bps, as we continue to grow our share of the growing UK petcare market.
- Consumer revenue# up 6.5% to £1,782m (+8.5% on a 52-week basis), supported by both volume and value growth, ending the year with our strongest quarter and momentum continuing into the new year.
- We grew our active VIP base to 7.7m, as our pet care offer continued to resonate strongly with our loyal consumer
 base as well as attracting record new consumers, averaging over 24,000 Puppy & Kitten sign-ups and 8,500 new
 vet clients a week.
- Sustainability remains at the heart of our strategy and in the past year we raised £8.2m for pet charities and invested in a cultivated meat business, in line with our long-term sustainable food strategy.

Lyssa McGowan, Chief Executive Officer:

Our record performance over the past year demonstrates that our compelling pet care offer continues to resonate strongly with consumers. Through our unique blend of products, services and expert advice we were able to serve pet owners better, grow our consumer base, and win more market share, building on our leading position in the UK pet care market. I would like to thank all of our incredible colleagues for their continued passion and dedication to our great business. It is our unique culture that sets us apart and will continue to underpin everything we do.

We are committed to creating a better world for pets and the people that love them. I am incredibly proud that, through our foundation, we have raised over £50m to date for pets in need, making us the largest grant-maker to pet charities in the UK. This year in partnership with pet charity Blue Cross we also rolled out foodbank donation points in over 200 of our pet care centres, donating over 1m meals to help support pets and their owners during the cost-of-living crisis.

Today I am also delighted to announce our updated strategic ambition to build the world's best pet care platform. I am incredibly excited about the opportunity ahead, building on the tremendous success the business has enjoyed in recent years, and capitalising on our unique growth opportunity.

1

Our medium-term vision – One unified pet care platform to unlock our potential.

Our medium-term vision and strategy is to build the world's best pet care platform. This will generate sustainable value for all stakeholders, as we create a better world for pets and the people that love them. We are the largest, and by far the most trusted, pet care business in the UK¹. We already have a leading 24% share of the £7.2bn UK pet care market, an industry supported by structural growth, underpinning resilience and predictability in our revenues. We are the only player that combines products, services and expertise across the full pet care market, with scale and credibility in every area. Our strategy will unlock a unique opportunity we have to bring together everything that pet owners need in one place.

Building the world's best pet care platform

Integrated - a unified blend of products, services and advice.

- Our pet care platform will truly integrate all our products and services. Once built, our platform will be leveraged across all our verticals; all accessed via a unified pet care app enabling consumers to fulfil all their pet care needs, from booking surgical appointments and ordering repeat prescription deliveries to managing nutrition subscriptions and buying a special birthday treat. In the future, we will leverage our platform to unlock new adjacencies.
- The recent launch of our new Pets brand brings together our products and services under one master brand and represents our new consumer positioning as a provider of all your pet care needs however, whenever and wherever you want. This unified positioning will significantly enhance marketing efficiency and effectiveness across our services.
- We are the only business which has successfully brought together clinical and retail services at scale, operating the UK's most productive veterinary business with consumer revenues of c£500m across 444 practices, enabled by our unique joint venture partnership model.
- We will continue to leverage our category authority and expertise to lead on innovation, making it easier for pet owners to access the best products and services for their pets. Our new long-term agreement with Cranswick will support further innovation and growth across own brand a key area of competitive advantage. We will increase presence in fast growing areas, e.g. fresh and frozen.

Omnichannel - seamlessly connected for the consumer.

- Our network of 457 pet care centres gives us scale and reach advantages, bringing us closer to pet owners
 and able to offer more flexibility and convenience than competitors, all under one roof. We will continue to invest
 behind the opportunity for new pet care centres in attractive catchments, particularly urban, with clinical services,
 tailored ranges and innovation across food and accessories.
- As our joint venture vet practices reach maturity it unlocks growth opportunities in advanced practices and 24hr hospitals, significantly extending the physical footprint and range of clinical services offered by our network of veterinary practices, so supporting growth and profitability.
- We are bringing together our physical and digital capabilities, creating hybrid experiences such as virtual consultations. Our investments in technology will make it easier for us to interact with consumers however they chose, whilst matching the right colleague expertise to the right consumer need, driving better productivity alongside better outcomes for pets and pet owners.
- Our new DC is onstream, underpinning capacity needs beyond the next decade and will materially reduce our
 cost to serve. Deliveries to our store network are underway and we will look to move to 1 DC from 3 by Spring
 2024, improving fulfilment costs, consumer experience and efficiency.

Consumer centric - an unrivalled experience.

- Our deep and unique insights into pet owners' needs increasingly drives our actions. Our data capability
 is increasingly integrated through our operation driving targeted, effective offers, improving operational efficiency,
 and growing predictable, sticky revenue streams through our CRM.
- Growing share of wallet is our greatest opportunity, unlocked by creating easy, seamless, and enjoyable experiences. Creating unique, compelling, and brilliantly simple journeys and experiences to drive revenue, share of wallet and lifetime value. Our average consumer spends £160 a year with us, but our most engaged spend over £900, highlighting our significant growth headroom.
- 1. Source: 1000 pet owners, YouGov, April 2023

We already have 1.6m subscriptions with significant headroom to grow. Our digital and data platform, integrated with face-to-face expertise, will allow us to offer an enhanced range of brilliantly simple, highly compelling, and great value subscriptions to lead the market and drive lifetime value.

Our values underpin everything – maintaining commitment to a sustainable future.

We will be unwavering in delivering the best outcomes for all our stakeholders.

Pets - to improve the life of every pet in the UK by being the leading advocate for pet welfare.

- We will continue to adopt the highest welfare standards for pets under our care, use our voice externally to extend this to all pets, and support pets in need though our Foundation.
- We help pet owners take the best care of their pet through our nutritional advice, high-quality fulfilling products, and highest quality clinical care.

People - to be the best employer and developer of talent by creating rewarding, sustainable careers in pet care open to everyone.

- Investing in clinical and non-clinical expertise, with clear focus on wellbeing, diversity, and inclusion.
- Earn As You Learn is a core part of our strategy as we provide colleagues the ability to earn above Real Living Wage while enhancing service and expertise for pet owners.

Planet - to make pet care environmentally sustainable by leading in sustainable pet food.

- We will continue to reduce the carbon intensity of our own operation, having successfully grown our business while reducing our operational carbon by 41% since 2016.
- By leading in sustainable pet food, evidenced by our investment in the Good Dog Food company, we can help to move the industry to a future with lower carbon emissions, and improve biodiversity.

Our financial framework – delivering sustainable value for shareholders.

Ambition to grow sales 7% per annum over the medium term supported by:

- We expect the £7.2bn UK pet care market to grow c4% as the pet care market is supported by 3 structural growth trends of: humanisation; premiumisation; and penetration.
- Our unique pet care platform help drive outperformance of c300bps versus the market supported by:
 - Our clear competitive scale and reach advantages, our unique data capabilities, and our category authority and innovation.
 - Reducing friction will grow share of wallet by driving frequency and enabling cross-sell/upsell.
 - Investment behind our physical assets with a medium-term opportunity for 40 new stores, ongoing store refresh program, and leveraging our data to tailor ranges locally.
 - Our Vet Group will grow through maturity, extensions (20+ in FY24), advanced capabilities, and new sites (5-15 pa), growing consumer revenues at 9% CAGR over the medium-term.

Target 10% PBT growth CAGR over the medium term through:

- Operating leverage as we deliver growth through the investments we have made in our platform and capabilities, while the costs of these investments tapers going forward.
- Ongoing initiatives to target efficiencies and drive further productivity gains across the business.
- Improving mix as our vet revenues grow faster than the group average driving up margins and improving FCF (already around 50% of Group FCF).

Move FCF conversion towards 70% of PBT in the medium term:

- Delivering growth in profits using investments we have already made in the business such as our new distribution centre and the build phase of digital investment.
- Moving beyond the peak of our investment plan. Much of the capital to deliver our growth ambitions has been invested and capex will taper towards a normalised level around £50m.
- Many of the future investments are low risk and proven e.g. vet extensions, new stores, space swaps.

Maintain capital discipline and a clear capital allocation policy to create long term shareholder value.

- Our capital allocation priorities are unchanged:
 - 1. Invest in the business. c£400m investment (capex and opex) over medium term.
 - 2. Pay a progressive ordinary dividend targeting 50% EPS payout.
 - 3. Explore inorganic growth opportunities. Focus on strategic investments and bolt-on M&A.
 - 4. Return excess cash to shareholders subject to maintaining a prudent balance sheet and not constraining the business.

Current trading and outlook

Current trading remains strong; sales in the first few weeks continue in line with the FY23 exit rate with strong consumer loyalty supporting continued volume growth across the business alongside continued consumer acquisition. Our relative price position remains compelling as we continue to make pet care as affordable as possible, in line with our strategy of growing share in growing market.

We continue to proactively manage industry-wide cost headwinds, in particular the impact of foreign exchange, energy, and National Living Wage (+9.7%). In the year ahead we will seek to offset these impacts where possible through direct mitigation, and will also benefit from lower freight costs, self-help measures targeting GNFR and lower rents and through driving productivity gains across our pet care centres and supply chain, leveraging technology to lower our overall cost to serve.

For FY24:

- We expect sales to grow in line with our medium-term ambition of 7%.
- We are comfortable with current analyst consensus for underlying PBT, currently c£136m*.
- We expect non-underlying costs of c£15m as we complete the transition to our Stafford DC.
- Effective tax rate is expected to be 26% driven by the increase in the rate of UK corporation tax.
- We plan for cash capex of £60m.

The business remains highly cash generative, and we expect to finish the year in a net cash position, after significant investment to drive organic growth, giving us the confidence to announce a £50m buyback for the year ahead in line with our capital allocation policy.

Our next scheduled update will be our Q1 FY24 release on 3 August 2023.

Key Performance Indicators

| Financial KPIs ¹ | FY23 | FY22 | YoY | YoY ⁷ 52w vs 52w |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Consumer revenue#, 2 (£m) | 1,782.4 | 1,673.8 | 6.5% | 8.5% |
| Underlying PBT ^{#, 7} (£m) | 136.4 | 130.1 | 4.8% | 8.0% |
| Free cash flow# (£m) | 98.2 | 95.0 | 3.5% | 3.5% |
| Underlying CROIC #,3 | 22.7% | 25.0% | (231)bps | (231)bps |

| Strategic KPIs | FY23 | FY22 | YoY |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Number of active VIPs ⁴ (m) | 7.7 | 7.3 | 5.4% |
| Consumer revenue ^{#, 2} from services ⁵ (£m) | 578.7 32.5% | 537.7 32.1% | 7.6% 34bps |
| VIP consumer revenue ^{#, 2, 6} (£m) | 1,195.6 | 1,090.0 | 9.7% |
| Consumer revenue ^{#, 2} per FTE colleague (£k) | 216.6 | 206.0 ⁸ | 5.1% |

Financial KPIs represent those used by the business to monitor performance. Management recognise that as Alternative Performance Measures they differ to statutory metrics, but believe
they represent the most appropriate KPIs. GAAP Measures are presented on pages 10-76.

^{2.} Consumer revenue includes consumer revenue made by Joint Venture vet practices, and therefore differs to the fee income recognised within Vet Group revenue.

^{3.} Cash return on invested capital, represents cash returns divided by the average of gross capital invested (GCI) for the last twelve months. Cash returns represent underlying operating profit before share based payments subject to tax, then adjusted for depreciation of PPE, right-of-use assets and amortisation. GCI represents gross PPE, right-of-use assets and software, and other intangibles excluding the goodwill created on the acquisition of the Group by KKR (£906,445,000) plus net working capital, before the effect of non-underlying items in the period.

^{4.} Number of VIP loyalty club members who transacted across the group in the last 52 weeks prior to the end of the reporting period.

^{5.} Defined as consumer revenue made by JV vet practices, company managed vet practices, grooming services, subscriptions, pet sales and pet insurance commissions.

^{6.} VIP consumer revenue is shown on a rolling 52-week basis.

^{7.} FY23 is a 52-week period, FY22 was a 53-week period. YoY metrics shown here represent FY23 vs a pro-rated 52-week FY22.

Restated.

^{*} Current analyst consensus PBT £136m, range £127m to £142m.

This announcement contains inside information for the purposes of Article 7 of the Market Abuse Regulations (Regulation (EU) No.596/2014). For the purposes of MAR and Article 2 of Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2016/1055, this announcement is being made on behalf of the Company by Andrew Porteous, Director of Investor Relations.

Results presentation

A presentation for analysts and investors will be held today at 9:30am at Bank of America, 2 King Edward Street, London, EC1A 1HQ, attendance is by invitation only. An audio webcast and statement of these results will be available for playback after the event at https://investors.petsathome.com.

Investor Relations Enquiries

Pets at Home Group Plc:

Andrew Porteous, Director of Investor Relations +44 (0) 7740 361 849 Chris Ridgway, Head of Investor Relations +44 (0) 7788 783 925

Media Enquiries

Pets at Home Group Plc:

Natalie Cullington, Head of Communications +44 (0) 7974 594 701

Citigate Dewe Rogerson:

Lorna Cobbett +44 (0) 7771 344 781 Angharad Couch +44 (0) 7507 643 004

About Pets at Home

Pets at Home Group Plc is the UK's leading pet care business, providing pets and their owners with the very best advice, products and care. Pet products are available online or from our 457 pet care centres, many of which also have vet practices and grooming salons. The Group also operates a leading small animal veterinary business, with 444 veterinary general practices located both in our pet care centres and in standalone locations. For more information visit: http://investors.petsathome.com/

Disclaimer

This trading statement does not constitute an invitation to underwrite, subscribe for, or otherwise acquire or dispose of any Pets at Home Group Plc shares or other securities nor should it form the basis of or be relied on in connection with any contract or commitment whatsoever. It does not constitute a recommendation regarding any securities. Past performance, including the price at which the Company's securities have been bought or sold in the past, is no guide to future performance and persons needing advice should consult an independent financial adviser. Certain statements in this trading statement constitute forward-looking statements. Any statement in this document that is not a statement of historical fact including, without limitation, those regarding the Company's future plans and expectations, operations, financial performance, financial condition and business is a forward-looking statement. Such forward-looking statements are subject to risks and uncertainties that may cause actual results to differ materially. These risks and uncertainties include, among other factors, changing economic, financial, business or other market conditions. These and other factors could adversely affect the outcome and financial effects of the plans and events described in this statement. As a result you are cautioned not to place reliance on such forward-looking statements. Nothing in this statement should be construed as a profit forecast.

Chief Financial Officer's Review

The FY23 period represents the 52 weeks from 1 April 2022 to 30 March 2023. The comparative period represents the 53 weeks from 26 March 2021 to 31 March 2022.

The Group's results are shown as three segments that represent the size of the respective businesses and our internal reporting structures; Retail (includes products purchased online and in-store, pet sales, grooming services and insurance products), Vet Group (includes general practices) and Central (includes Group costs, finance expenses and the Group's veterinary telehealth business).

| | FY23 | FY22 | YoY change |
|--|---------|---------|------------|
| Group revenue (£m) | 1,404.2 | 1,317.8 | 6.6% |
| Retail | 1,278.7 | 1,206.9 | 5.9% |
| Vet Group | 122.8 | 108.4 | 13.3% |
| Central | 2.7 | 2.5 | 8.9% |
| | | | |
| Group like-for-like revenue growth# | 7.9% | 15.8% | |
| Retail | 7.5% | 15.8% | |
| Vet Group | 13.4% | 17.1% | |
| | | | |
| Group gross margin | 47.6% | 49.2% | (157)bps |
| Retail | 47.0% | 48.9% | (184)bps |
| Vet Group ¹ | 53.4% | 52.1% | 130bps |
| · | | | • |
| Group statutory PBT (£m) | 122.5 | 148.7 | (17.7)% |
| Group statutory PBT margin | 8.7% | 11.3% | (256)bps |
| | | | ` ' ' |
| Group underlying PBT ^{1,2,3,#} (£m) | 136.4 | 130.1 | 4.8% |
| Retail | 98.8 | 101.4 | (2.5)% |
| Vet Group | 50.9 | 43.1 | 18.3% |
| Central | (13.3) | (14.4) | 6.8% |
| | • | | |
| Group underlying PBT margin ^{1,2,3,#} | 9.7% | 9.9% | (16)bps |
| Retail | 7.7% | 8.4% | (67)bps |
| Vet Group | 41.5% | 39.8% | 168bps |
| | | | |
| Statutory basic EPS (p) | 20.5 | 24.9 | (17.8)% |
| Statutory diluted EPS (p) | 20.2 | 24.5 | (17.6)% |
| Underlying basic EPS ^{1,2,3,#} (p) | 22.8 | 21.2 | 7.6% |
| | | | |
| Non-underlying items ^{1,2,3} (£m) | (13.9) | 18.6 | NM |
| Free cash flow# (£m) | 98.2 | 95.0 | 3.5% |
| Cash and cash equivalents (£m) | 178.0 | 166.0 | 7.2% |
| Total indebtedness# | (366.7) | (317.0) | (15.6)% |
| Net cash [#] | 54.7 | 66.0 | (17.1)% |
| Dividend (p) | 12.8 | 11.8 | 8.5% |
| | | | _ |
| Number of | | | |
| Pet care centres | 457 | 457 | - |
| Grooming salons | 339 | 337 | 2 |
| Joint Venture vet practices | 387 | 388 | (1) |
| Company managed vet practices | 57 | 55 | 2 |

^{1.} FY22 non-underlying credit of £0.1m relates to the release of a provision held against property leases allocated against non-underlying gross margin

^{2.} FY23 non-underlying items of £10.1m relate to transition costs relating to our new distribution centre, £2.7m relating to restructuring of certain support functions, and £0.1m relating to aborted project costs. All allocated against non-underlying operating costs. FY22 non-underlying credit of £19.2m relating to the profit on disposal of the Specialist Group, allocated as other income.

^{3.} FY23 non-underlying cost of £1.0m relates to transition costs relating to our new distribution centre, recognised within non-underlying interest charge. FY22 non-underlying cost of £0.7m relating to loan fees written off upon refinance of our revolving credit facility, allocated against non-underlying interest charge.

Revenue

Group revenue in FY23 grew 6.6% to £1,404.2m (FY22: £1,317.8m) and like-for-like (LFL) revenue grew 7.9%#.

| LEL Bayers Crowth | | F | Y23 | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| LFL Revenue Growth | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |
| Retail | 5.6% | 6.3% | 7.6% | 11.0% |
| Vet Group | 8.6% | 13.1% | 18.0% | 15.5% |
| Group | 6.0% | 6.8% | 8.3% | 11.1% |

Retail revenue grew 5.9% to £1,278.7m (FY22: £1,206.9m), with LFL revenue growth of 7.5%*. Within Retail, food grew at 11.4% supported by good availability and our strong price position. Accessories declined by 0.9% overall, however our commodity-type accessories performed well, offset by a softer performance in more discretionary accessories. Retail services, which includes grooming, pet sales and insurance commissions, were flat year-on-year.

Vet Group revenue was up 13.3% to £122.8m (FY22: £108.4m) and LFL revenue grew by 13.4%#.

Total Joint Venture fee income increased by 10.5% to £77.2m (FY22: £69.9m) and revenues from company managed practices increased by 20.4% to £37.5m (FY22: £31.2m).

Revenue of £2.7m (FY22: £2.5m) was recognised within our Central division in relation to The Vet Connection, our telehealth business.

Gross margin

Group gross margin¹ decreased YoY in line with expectations by 157 bps to 47.6% (FY22: 49.2%).

Gross margin within Retail was 47.0%, a reduction of 184 bps over the prior year (FY22: 48.9%), predominantly driven by food growing faster than accessories (142bps impact on Group gross margin).

Gross margin within the Vet Group increased by 130 bps to 53.4% (FY22: 52.1%). This increase reflects the strong sales growth across our Joint Venture estate driving strong fee income growth with the cost base to support those practices remaining relatively fixed.

Operating costs

Operating costs² of £543.7m (FY22: £515.1m) grew at 5.6% including £12.9m of non-underlying costs incurred in the year, predominantly due to the transition to our new distribution centre.

On a 52-week basis, and excluding DC transition costs, operating costs² grew 5.1%.

We continue to maintain a tight operational grip on industry-wide cost headwinds, including raw materials, wages, energy, and foreign exchange costs. As well as directly mitigating these costs where possible, we are also proactively offsetting them through our ongoing self-help initiatives. Our programme of rent reductions is progressing well and, where we have actively sought to reduce the rent at lease events, we have achieved an average reduction of 20%. We continue to target efficiencies across consumables and goods not for resale, and we are driving further productivity gains across our stores and supply chain, using technology to lower our overall cost to serve.

We have embraced the 9.7% increase in National Living Wage, and we have now secured pricing on 80-90% of our FY24 energy requirements. In addition, we have hedged over 90% of our foreign exchange requirements for the next 12 months, in line with our treasury policy, at an average rate of \$1.21 (FY23: \$1.34).

Finance expense

The net finance expense, including interest charged on lease liabilities, decreased to £14.3m (FY22: £15.1m) predominantly driven by a YoY increase in interest received on cash balances. Of this, £12.4m (FY22: £11.4m) related to interest expense on lease liabilities.

Profit before tax

Group statutory profit before tax was £122.5m (FY22: £148.7m). In FY22 we benefitted from the second tranche of the proceeds from the disposal of the Specialist Group (£19.2m credit) while in FY23 PBT includes a total of £13.9m of non-underlying costs (includes £12.9m of operating costs and £1.0m of lease interest), predominantly due to the transition to our new distribution centre.

Group underlying profit before tax was £136.4m# (FY22: £130.1m), with a profit margin³ of 9.7% (FY22: 9.9%), impacted by increased energy costs (up £14.9m YoY) and the YoY increase in investment in digital assets (up £5.9m YoY), which are expensed through the P&L in line with IAS38 accounting policies.

Retail statutory profit before tax was £87.7m (FY22: £101.4m). Retail underlying profit before tax was £98.8m (FY22: £101.4m) with a profit margin³ of 7.7% (FY22: 8.4%) reflecting the sustained strong trading across the year, offset by the cost headwinds described earlier.

Vet Group statutory profit before tax was £50.9m (FY22: £43.2m) with a profit margin³ of 41.5% (FY22: 39.8%), driven by a strong sales performance, continued gross margin expansion, and a tight grip on operating costs.

Taxation, profit after tax & EPS

Total tax expense was £21.8m for the year, an effective rate of 18%.

Statutory profit after tax decreased by 19.2% to £100.7m (FY22: £124.5m). Statutory basic earnings per share were 20.5 pence (FY22: 24.9 pence) and underlying basic earnings per share# were 22.8 pence (FY22: 21.2 pence).

Working capital

The movement in working capital⁴ for FY23 was an inflow of £19.8m, predominantly driven by the strong growth in the business.

Inventories increased by 29% to £108.6m reflecting the impacts of cost inflation, a small increase for the opening of the new DC and investment to support higher availability which is supporting better growth.

Payables increased by 16% to £261.5m primarily driven by a 31% increase in trade payables, in line with the increase in inventories and driven by the growth of the business over the past year.

Receivables were broadly stable, decreasing 3.5% to £51.8m. Within receivables, the strong financial performance across our Joint Venture vet practices contributed to the gross value of operating loans reducing by £6.4m to £13.8m from £20.2m at FY22 year end. The provision held against the gross value of operating loans decreased by £1.6m to £3.4m from £5.0m at FY22 year end.

Investment

Total investment was £105.2m (FY22: £73.1m), split £75.3m capital investment (FY22: £49.1m), and £29.9m of cloud-based digital investment which is expensed through the P&L (FY22: £24.0m).

Total investment of £105.2m was focused on three strategic growth areas; investment in data analytics and business systems totalling £37.8m (FY22: £30.9m), as we continue to progress our data and digital agenda, a £43.7m (FY22: £10.4m) investment as we complete our new distribution centre, and £17.5m (FY22: £17.2m) to continue with our store refurbishment programme.

Free cash flow

Free cash flow after interest and tax, but before acquisitions and disposals was £98.2m* (FY22: £95.0m). The increase in free cash flow compared with the prior year primarily reflects the underlying profit growth and lower cash tax payment, offset by increased investment in the business to drive future organic growth.

Our free cash flow for the year includes the following items:

- £22.0m in lease-related incentives made up of £12.4m in landlords cash contribution and £9.6m from our share
 of development profit on disposal.
- £9.5m lower cash tax payment versus the standard rate of corporation tax, due to a corporation tax receivable brought forward into FY23 which is not expected to recur going forward.
- £4.4m reduction in net operating loans.

During FY23 we incurred £13.9m of non-underlying costs mostly related to the transition to the new Stafford DC.

| Free cash flow [#] (£m) | FY23 | FY22 |
|--|--------|--------|
| Net cash flow from operating activities | 251.2 | 248.1 |
| Lease payments ⁷ | (68.9) | (67.3) |
| Cash receipts from lease incentives | 22.0 | - |
| Debt issue costs | (0.1) | (3.3) |
| Net cash capex ⁸ | (77.2) | (55.5) |
| Net cash interest ⁹ | (14.7) | (14.7) |
| Purchase of own shares for colleague share schemes | (14.1) | (12.3) |
| Free cash flow# | 98.2 | 95.0 |

The cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year were £178.0m, up £12.0m year-on-year (FY22: £166.0m).

| Divisional free cash flow | FCF (£m) |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Retail | 67.0 |
| Vet Group | 44.7 |
| Central | (13.5) |
| Group# | 98.2 |

The cash generation described above, enables us to pay a record dividend payment and fund our £50m share buyback programme which completed in the year. Our net cash position# at the end of the year was £54.7m (cash £178.0m, debt £123.3m), and net debt# was £366.7m on a lease adjusted basis. This represents a leverage ratio# of (0.3)x underlying EBITDA or 1.5x on a lease adjusted basis.

| Net cash (£m) | FY23 | FY22 |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| Opening net cash# | 66.0 | 1.4 |
| Free cash flow# | 98.2 | 95.0 |
| Equity dividends paid | (58.7) | (48.5) |
| Share buyback | (50.3) | - |
| Acquisitions ⁵ | (0.5) | (1.7) |
| Disposals ⁶ | - | 19.8 |
| Closing net cash# | 54.7 | 66.0 |
| Pre IFRS 16 leverage# | (0.3)x | (0.4)x |
| Lease adjusted leverage# | 1.5x | 1.3x |

- 1. Gross margin is calculated as gross profit as a percentage of revenue.
- 2. Operating costs are the sum of selling and distribution expenses and administrative expenses.
- 3. Profit margin is calculated as underlying profit before tax as a percentage of revenue.
- 4. Working capital is the sum of YoY movements in trade and other receivables, inventories, trade and other payables, and provisions.
- FY23 and FY22 includes investment in certain company managed practices.
- 6. FY22 includes the cash proceeds in relation to the disposal of the Specialist Group net of fees and cash held upon disposal.
- 7. Lease payments are cash payments for the principal portion of the right-of-use lease liability.
- 8. Net cash capex is proceeds from the sale of property, plant and equipment less costs to acquire right-of-use assets and acquisition of property, plant and equipment and other intangible assets.
- 9. Net cash interest is interest received less interest paid and interest paid on lease obligations.

The Group's underlying cash return on invested capital (CROIC)# in the period decreased to 22.7% (FY22: 25.0%) having been through a year of peak investment as we build our digital platform and bring our new DC onstream, with the cash benefits to come in future year.

Capital allocation

Our capital allocation policy prioritises investing cash in areas that will expand the Group and deliver attractive returns. These areas include organic investment (into our digital capability, our infrastructure, and our store refurbishment program), our progressive ordinary dividend policy (which approximates to 50% of earnings per share) and value-accretive opportunities including M&A (which are strategically aligned to expanding our platform in core and adjacent markets). We will return to shareholders any surplus free cash flow after these items, and it is the Board's intention to review this on an annual basis. In the year we have completed a £50m share buyback programme and have today announced a further £50m buyback for the year ahead.

Dividend

The Board has recommended a final dividend of 8.3 pence per share, an increase of 10.7% on the prior year. This takes the total dividend for the year to 12.8 pence per share, an increase of 8.5% on the prior year, reflecting our strong cash performance and balance sheet. The final dividend will be payable on 11 July 2023 to shareholders on the register at the close of trading on 16 June 2023.

Mike Iddon

Chief Financial Officer

Miral I Tille.

25 May 2023

Financial statements

Section 435 statement

Consolidated income statement

Consolidated statement of comprehensive income

Consolidated balance sheet

Consolidated statement of changes in equity as at 30 March 2023

Consolidated statement of changes in equity as at 31 March 2022

Consolidated statement of cash flows

Company balance sheet

Company statement of changes in equity as at 30 March 2023

Company statement of changes in equity as at 31 March 2022

Company statement of cash flows

Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

Glossary – Alternative Performance Measures

Advisors and contacts

Section 435 statement

The financial information set out below does not constitute the company's statutory accounts for the periods ended 30 March 2023 or 31 March 2022 but is derived from those accounts. Statutory accounts for 2022 have been delivered to the registrar of companies, and those for 2023 will be delivered in due course. The auditor has reported on those accounts; their reports were (i) unqualified, (ii) did not include a reference to any matters to which the auditor drew attention by way of emphasis without qualifying their report and (iii) did not contain a statement under section 498 (2) or (3) of the Companies Act 2006

Consolidated income statement for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023

| | | 52 weel | k period ended 30 N | /larch 2023 | 53 week period 6 | ended 31 March 20 | 22 (reclassified) ¹ |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Underlying | Non-underlying | | Underlying | Non-underlying | |
| | | trading | items (note 3) | Total | trading | items (note 3) | Total |
| | Note | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Revenue | 2 | 1,404.2 | _ | 1,404.2 | 1,317.8 | _ | 1,317.8 |
| Cost of sales | | (737.9) | _ | (737.9) | (670.6) | 0.1 | (670.5) |
| Impairment gains on receivables | 3 | 2.0 | _ | 2.0 | 0.7 | _ | 0.7 |
| Gross profit | | 668.3 | _ | 668.3 | 647.9 | 0.1 | 648.0 |
| Selling and distribution expenses | | (409.8) | (10.1) | (419.9) | (393.9) | _ | (393.9) |
| Administrative expenses | 3 | (121.0) | (2.8) | (123.8) | (121.2) | _ | (121.2) |
| Other income ¹ | 3 | 12.2 | _ | 12.2 | 11.7 | _ | 11.7 |
| Profit on disposal of subsidiary | 3 | - | _ | _ | _ | 19.2 | 19.2 |
| Operating profit | 2,3 | 149.7 | (12.9) | 136.8 | 144.5 | 19.3 | 163.8 |
| Financial income | 6 | 2.7 | _ | 2.7 | 0.2 | _ | 0.2 |
| Financial expense | 7 | (16.0) | (1.0) | (17.0) | (14.6) | (0.7) | (15.3) |
| Net financing expense | | (13.3) | (1.0) | (14.3) | (14.4) | (0.7) | (15.1) |
| Profit before tax | | 136.4 | (13.9) | 122.5 | 130.1 | 18.6 | 148.7 |
| Taxation | 8 | (24.4) | 2.6 | (21.8) | (24.3) | 0.1 | (24.2) |
| Profit for the period | | 112.0 | (11.3) | 100.7 | 105.8 | 18.7 | 124.5 |

¹ See note 1.1 for an explanation of the prior year reclassification.

Basic and diluted earnings per share attributable to equity shareholders of the Company:

| | | • | 53 week period ended 31 March |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------|
| | Note | 2023 | 2022 |
| Equity holders of the parent – basic | 5 | 20.5p | 24.9p |
| Equity holders of the parent– diluted | 5 | 20.2p | 24.5p |

Dividends paid and proposed are disclosed in note 9.

The notes on pages 19 to 76 form an integral part of these financial statements.

Consolidated statement of comprehensive income for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023

| | | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 | • | |
|---|-------|--|-------|--|
| | Note | £m | £m | |
| Profit for the period | | 100.7 | 124.5 | |
| Other comprehensive income | | | | |
| Items that are or may be recycled subsequently into profit or loss: | | | | |
| Foreign exchange translation differences | 22 | (0.1) | (0.0) | |
| Effective portion of changes in fair value of cash flow hedges | 22 | (10.6) | 7.9 | |
| Other comprehensive income for the period, before income tax | | (10.7) | 7.9 | |
| Income tax on other comprehensive income | 15,22 | 1.3 | (1.2) | |
| Other comprehensive income for the period, net of income tax | | (9.4) | 6.7 | |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | | 91.3 | 131.2 | |

The notes on pages 19 to 76 form an integral part of these financial statements.

Consolidated balance sheet at 30 March 2023

| | Note | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 (restated) ¹ £m |
|---|------|------------------------|--|
| Non-current assets | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 11 | 146.9 | 108.9 |
| Right-of-use assets | 12 | 359.6 | 340.1 |
| Intangible assets | 13 | 989.5 | 987.1 |
| Deferred tax asset ¹ | 15 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| Other non-current assets | 16 | 10.9 | 14.1 |
| | | 1,508.8 | 1,451.3 |
| Current assets | | | |
| Inventories | 14 | 108.6 | 84.5 |
| Other financial assets | 16 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| Trade and other receivables | 17 | 51.8 | 53.7 |
| Corporation tax receivable | | _ | 9.1 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 18 | 178.0 | 166.0 |
| | | 340.6 | 316.3 |
| Total assets | | 1,849.4 | 1,767.6 |
| Current liabilities | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 20 | (261.5) | (224.8) |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings | 19 | (1.2) | - |
| Lease liabilities | 12 | (83.3) | (78.3) |
| Provisions | 21 | (3.9) | (6.5) |
| Other financial liabilities | 16 | (3.7) | (0.0) |
| | | (353.6) | (309.6) |
| Non-current liabilities | | | |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings | 19 | (119.3) | (96.9) |
| Lease liabilities | 12 | (338.1) | (304.7) |
| Provisions | 21 | (12.9) | (6.7) |
| Other financial liabilities | 16 | (0.4) | - |
| | | (470.7) | (408.3) |
| Total liabilities | | (824.3) | (717.9) |
| Net assets | | 1,025.1 | 1,049.7 |
| Equity attributable to equity holders of the parent | | | |
| Ordinary share capital | 22 | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| Consolidation reserve | | (372.0) | (372.0) |
| Merger reserve | | 113.3 | 113.3 |
| Translation reserve | | (0.1) | (0.0) |
| Capital redemption reserve | | 0.2 | - |
| Cash flow hedging reserve | | (1.6) | 3.4 |
| Retained earnings | | 1,280.5 | 1,300.0 |
| Total equity | | 1,025.1 | 1,049.7 |

 $^{^{\}rm 1}\,{\rm See}$ note 1.1 for an explanation of the prior year restatement.

On behalf of the Board:

Mike Iddon Chief Financial Officer 25 May 2023

Company number: 08885072

Miral I Idle.

The notes on pages 19 to 76 form an integral part of these financial statements.

Consolidated statement of changes in equity as at 30 March 2023

| | Share capital £m | | Merger reserve £m | Cash flow hedging reserve £m | Translation reserve £m | Capital redemption reserve £m | Retained earnings £m | Total equity £m |
|--|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 5.0 | (372.0) | 113.3 | 3.4 | (0.0) | _ | 1,300.0 | 1,049.7 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | | | | | | | | |
| Profit for the period | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.7 | 100.7 |
| Other comprehensive income (note 22) | - | - | _ | (9.3) | (0.1) | _ | _ | (9.4) |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | - | _ | - | (9.3) | (0.1) | - | 100.7 | 91.3 |
| Hedging gains and losses reclassified to inventory | _ | _ | - | 4.3 | - | - | _ | 4.3 |
| Total hedging gains and losses reclassified to inventory | _ | _ | - | 4.3 | - | - | _ | 4.3 |
| Transactions with owners, recorded directly in equity | | | | | | | | |
| Equity dividends paid | _ | - | _ | - | - | - | (58.7) | (58.7) |
| Share-based payment charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| Deferred tax movement on IFRS2 reserve | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2.0) | (2.0) |
| Share buyback | (0.2) | _ | - | - | - | 0.2 | (50.3) | (50.3) |
| Purchase of own shares | _ | _ | _ | - | - | - | (14.1) | (14.1) |
| Total contributions by and distributions to owners | (0.2) | - | - | - | _ | 0.2 | (120.2) | (120.2) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 4.8 | (372.0) | 113.3 | (1.6) | (0.1) | 0.2 | 1,280.5 | 1,025.1 |

Consolidated statement of changes in equity as at 31 March 2022

| | Share capital | Consolidation reserve | Merger reserve | Cash flow hedging reserve | Translation reserve | Retained earnings | Total equity |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 5.0 | (372.0) | 113.3 | (1.5) | (0.0) | 1,231.7 | 976.5 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | | | | | | | |
| Profit for the period | - | - | - | _ | - | 124.5 | 124.5 |
| Other comprehensive income (note 22) | - | - | - | 6.7 | (0.0) | - | 6.7 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | _ | _ | _ | 6.7 | (0.0) | 124.5 | 131.2 |
| Hedging gains and losses reclassified to inventory | _ | _ | _ | (1.8) | _ | _ | (1.8) |
| Total hedging gains and losses reclassified to inventory | - | - | - | (1.8) | - | - | (1.8) |
| Transactions with owners, recorded directly in equity | | | | | | | |
| Equity dividends paid | - | - | - | _ | - | (48.5) | (48.5) |
| Share-based payment charge | - | - | - | _ | - | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| Deferred tax movement on IFRS2 reserve | - | _ | _ | - | _ | (0.3) | (0.3) |
| Purchase of own shares | - | - | - | - | _ | (12.3) | (12.3) |
| Total contributions by and distributions to owners | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (56.2) | (56.2) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 5.0 | (372.0) | 113.3 | 3.4 | (0.0) | 1,300.0 | 1,049.7 |

Consolidated statement of cash flows for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023

| | 52 week period | 53 week period |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| | ended 30 March 2023 | ended 31 March 2022 |
| Cook flows from enoughing activities | £m | £m |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | |
| Profit for the period | 100.7 | 124.5 |
| Adjustments for: | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 103.4 | 103.9 |
| Profit on disposal of subsidiaries | - | (19.2) |
| Financial income | (2.7) | (0.2) |
| Financial expense | 17.0 | 14.6 |
| Share-based payment charges | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| Taxation | 21.8 | 24.2 |
| | 245.1 | 252.7 |
| Decrease in trade and other receivables | 3.4 | 0.6 |
| (Increase) in inventories | (24.1) | (0.8) |
| Increase in trade and other payables | 36.9 | 19.8 |
| Increase in provisions | 3.6 | 6.8 |
| Movement in working capital | 19.8 | 26.4 |
| Tax paid | (13.7) | (31.0) |
| Net cash flow from operating activities | 251.2 | 248.1 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | |
| Proceeds from the sale of property, plant and equipment | _ | 0.3 |
| Interest received | 2.7 | 0.3 |
| Costs to acquire right-of-use assets | (1.9) | (0.3) |
| Acquisition of subsidiaries, net of cash acquired | (0.5) | (1.7) |
| Disposal of subsidiaries, net of cash disposed | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Disposal of subsidiaries, net of cash disposed (non-underlying) | _ | 19.2 |
| Acquisition of property, plant and equipment and other intangible assets | (75.7) | (55.5) |
| Net cash used in investing activities | (75.0) | (37.1) |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | |
| Equity dividends paid | (58.7) | (48.5) |
| Proceeds from new loan | 123.3 | 100.0 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (100.0) | (100.0) |
| Debt issue costs | (0.1) | (3.3) |
| Cash receipts from lease incentives | 22.0 | _ |
| Cash payments for the principal portion of the right-of-use lease liability | (68.9) | (67.3) |
| Purchase of own shares | (14.1) | (12.3) |
| Share buyback | (50.3) | _ |
| Interest paid | (5.0) | (3.5) |
| Interest paid on lease obligations | (12.4) | (11.5) |
| Net cash used in financing activities | (164.2) | (146.4) |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | 12.0 | 64.6 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period | 166.0 | 101.4 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of period | 178.0 | 166.0 |

The notes on pages 19 to 76 form an integral part of these financial statements.

Company balance sheet at 30 March 2023

| | | | At 31 March 2022 | |
|---|------|---------|----------------------------|--|
| | Note | £m | (restated) ¹ £m | |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Investments in subsidiaries | 28 | 936.2 | 936.2 | |
| Deferred tax asset ¹ | 15 | 2.8 | 2.8 | |
| Trade and other receivables | 17 | 578.4 | 600.2 | |
| | | 1,517.4 | 1,539.2 | |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Other financial assets | 16 | 2.0 | 1.6 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 18 | 0.4 | - | |
| | | 2.4 | 1.6 | |
| Total assets | | 1,519.8 | 1,540.8 | |
| Current liabilities | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 20 | (618.0) | (552.9) | |
| | | (618.0) | (552.9) | |
| Non-current liabilities | | | | |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings | 19 | (97.3) | (96.9) | |
| Other financial liabilities | 16 | (0.4) | _ | |
| | | (97.7) | (96.9) | |
| Total liabilities | | (715.7) | (649.8) | |
| Net assets | | 804.1 | 891.0 | |
| Equity attributable to equity holders of the parent | | | | |
| Ordinary share capital | 22 | 4.8 | 5.0 | |
| Merger reserve | | 113.3 | 113.3 | |
| Capital redemption reserve | | 0.2 | _ | |
| Cash flow hedging reserve | | 1.2 | 1.3 | |
| Retained earnings | | 684.6 | 771.4 | |
| Total equity | | 804.1 | 891.0 | |

¹ See note 1.1 for an explanation of the prior year restatement.

As permitted by section 408 of the Companies Act 2006, the Company's income statement has not been included in these financial statements. The Company's profit for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 was £33.4m (profit for the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 was £23.8m).

On behalf of the Board:

Mike Iddon Chief Financial Officer 25 May 2023

Company number: 08885072

Minimal I Tille.

The notes on pages 19 to 76 form an integral part of these financial statements.

Company statement of changes in equity as at 30 March 2023

| | Share capital £m | Merger reserve £m | Cash flow hedging reserve £m | Capital redemption reserve £m | Retained earnings £m | Total equity £m |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 5.0 | 113.3 | 1.3 | - | 771.4 | 891.0 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | | | | | | |
| Profit for the period | - | - | - | - | 33.4 | 33.4 |
| Other comprehensive income | _ | - | (0.1) | _ | _ | (0.1) |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | _ | - | (0.1) | - | 33.4 | 33.3 |
| Transactions with recorded directly in equity | | | | | | |
| Equity dividends paid | _ | - | _ | - | (58.7) | (58.7) |
| Share-based payment charge | _ | - | - | - | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| Deferred tax movement on IFRS2 reserve | _ | - | - | - | (2.0) | (2.0) |
| Share buyback | (0.2) | _ | _ | 0.2 | (50.3) | (50.3) |
| Purchase of own shares | _ | - | _ | - | (14.1) | (14.1) |
| Total contributions by and distributions to owners | (0.2) | - | - | 0.2 | (120.2) | (120.2) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 4.8 | 113.3 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 684.6 | 804.1 |

Company statement of changes in equity as at 31 March 2022

| | Share capital £m | Merger reserve £m | Cash flow hedging reserve £m | Retained earnings £m | Total equity £m |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 5.0 | 113.3 | (1.2) | 800.8 | 917.9 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | | | | | |
| Profit for the period | _ | - | _ | 23.8 | 23.8 |
| Other comprehensive income | - | - | 2.5 | _ | 2.5 |
| Total comprehensive income for the period | - | - | 2.5 | 23.8 | 26.3 |
| Transactions recorded directly in equity | | | | | |
| Equity dividends paid | _ | - | _ | (48.5) | (48.5) |
| Share-based payment charge | - | - | _ | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| Deferred tax movement on IFRS2 reserve | _ | - | _ | (0.3) | (0.3) |
| Purchase of own shares | - | - | _ | (12.3) | (12.3) |
| Total contributions by and distributions to owners | - | - | _ | (53.2) | (53.2) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 5.0 | 113.3 | 1.3 | 771.4 | 891.0 |

Company statement of cash flows for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023

| | ended 30 March | |
|---|----------------|------------|
| | 2023 £m | 2022 fm |
| Cash flows from operating activities | LIII | LIII |
| Profit for the period | 33.4 | 23.8 |
| Financial expense | 1.5 | 3.2 |
| Share-based payment charges | 4.9 | 7.9 |
| Tax | (3.0) | (2.9 |
| | 36.8 | 32.0 |
| Increase in trade and other payables | 62.8 | 44.6 |
| Tax paid | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Net cash flow from operating activities | 103.1 | . 80.1 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | |
| Decrease/(increase) in amounts owed by group undertakings | 21.9 | (12.8 |
| Net cash flow used in investing activities | 21.9 | (12.8 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | |
| Equity dividends paid | (58.7) | (48.5 |
| Proceeds from new loan | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (100.0) | (100.0 |
| Debt issue costs | _ | (3.3 |
| Share buyback | (50.3) | - |
| Interest paid | (1.5) | (3.2 |
| Purchase of own shares | (14.1) | (12.3 |
| Net cash used in financing activities | (124.6) | (67.3 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | 0.4 | - |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period | _ | |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of period | 0.4 | |

Pets at Home Group Plc (the Company) is a company incorporated in the United Kingdom and its registered office is Epsom Avenue, Stanley Green, Handforth, Cheshire, SK9 3RN.

1 Significant accounting policies

The accounting policies set out below have, unless otherwise stated, been applied consistently to all periods presented in these consolidated financial statements.

1.1 Basis of preparation

The consolidated financial statements were prepared in accordance with UK adopted international accounting standards and applicable law. The Company's financial statements have been prepared in accordance with UK adopted international accounting standards as applied in accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act 2006 and applicable law. The Company has taken advantage of the exemption provided under section 408 of the Companies Act 2006 not to publish its individual income statement and related notes.

The financial statements are prepared under the historical cost convention, as modified by the revaluation of derivative financial instruments to fair value, and in accordance with those parts of the Companies Act 2006 applicable to companies reporting under UK adopted international accounting standards.

New standards and interpretations issued by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) and the International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee (IFRIC) becoming effective during the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 have not had a material impact on the Group's financial statements.

The Group is assessing the impact of IFRS 17 Insurance Contracts (applicable for the financial period beginning 31 March 2023).

The Group receives rental and other occupancy income from Joint Venture veterinary practices which are located within the Group's retail stores, and that income has increased as this part of the Group's business has grown. Therefore, the Directors have concluded that this income should be separately presented on the face of the income statement. Following the change in the current period presentation and to aid comparability, the Directors have also reclassified the comparative amounts for the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 and so £11.7m has been reclassified from selling and distribution expenses to other income. There is no impact on profit, net assets, or the cashflow statement.

The Directors have restated the presentation of the deferred tax assets in the Consolidated and Company balance sheets as at 31 March 2022. Under IAS 1, deferred tax is classified as a non-current balance. As a result, the £1.1m of deferred tax assets on the Group balance sheet and £2.8m on the Company balance sheet at 31 March 2022 have been reclassified from current assets to non-current assets. The restatement has had no impact on profit, net assets, or the cashflow statement.

The Directors have restated the number and FTE of colleagues in note 4 for the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022. These have been restated to show averages across the financial period.

1.2 Measurement convention

The consolidated financial statements are prepared on the historical cost basis except that the following assets and liabilities are stated at their fair value: derivative financial instruments, financial instruments classified as fair value through the profit or loss. Non-current assets held for sale are stated at the lower of previous carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell.

1.3 Going concern

The Group and Company's business activities, together with the factors likely to affect its future development, performance and position, are set out in the Strategic Report. The financial position of the Group and Company, its cash flows, liquidity position and borrowing facilities are described in the Chief Financial Officer's review. In addition, note 23 to the financial statements includes the Group and Company's objectives, policies and processes for managing its capital; its financial risk management objectives; details of its financial instruments and hedging activities; and its exposures to credit risk and liquidity risk.

The Directors of the Group have prepared cash flow forecasts for a period of at least 12 months from the date of the approval of these financial statements which indicate that, despite net current liabilities of £13.0m and taking account of reasonably possible downsides, the Group will have sufficient funds, through its revolving credit facility, to meet its liabilities as they fall due for that period.

In preparing the forecasts for the Group, the Directors have carefully considered the impact of consumer confidence, geopolitical tensions and the actual and potential impact on supply chains, as well as energy cost inflation on liquidity and future performance. The Group has also considered the impact of climate change and the Task Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosures ('TCFD') scenario analysis conducted in undertaking this assessment.

The Group has access to a revolving credit facility of £300m which expires in March 2027 and a £26.0m asset backed loan which expires on 27 March 2030. The Group has £123.3m drawn down at 30 March 2023 and cash balances of £178.0m. The lowest level of headroom forecast over the next 12 months from the date of signing of the financial statements is in excess of £360.5m in the base case scenario. On a sensitised basis, the lowest level of headroom forecast over the next 12 months from the date of approving of the financial statements is £346.6m due to the removal of the dividend payment in an extreme scenario. The Group has been in compliance with all covenants applicable to this facility within the financial year and is forecast to continue to be in compliance for 12 months from the date of signing of the financial statements. Two severe but plausible downside scenarios were calculated compared to the base case forecast of profit and cash flow to assess headroom against facilities for the next 12 months. A third extreme scenario, which is considered highly unlikely was also modelled to thoroughly sensitise the assumptions in the base case scenario. The three scenarios include:

- Scenario 1: Reduction on Group like-for-like sales growth assumptions of 1% in each year throughout the forecast period, but ordinary dividends continue to be paid
- Scenario 2: Using scenario 1 outcomes and further impacted by a conflated risk impact of £26.5m on sales and £13.25m on PBT per annum (using specific financial risks taken from Group risk register with sales and PBT financial impact quantified), with dividends held at 12.8p per share per annum.
- Scenario 3: Group like-for-like sales growth declines to 0% in each year and a conflated risk impact of £84.5m on sales and £42.0m on PBT is applied (using the top risks from Group risk register with sales and PBT impact quantified), with dividends cut to nil to conserve cash.

Against these negative scenarios, adjusted projections showed no breach of covenants. Further mitigating actions could also be taken in such scenarios should it be required, including reducing capital expenditure.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.3 Going concern (continued)

Despite net current liabilities of £13.0m at Group level and £615.6m in the Company, the Directors of Pets at Home Group Plc, having made appropriate enquiries including the principal risks and uncertainties on page 24 of the Annual Report, consider that adequate resources exist for the Group and Company will have sufficient funds to continue to meet their liabilities for a period of at least 12 months from the date of approval of these financial statements and that, therefore, it is appropriate to adopt the going concern basis in preparing the Group consolidated financial statements and the Company only financial statements as at and for the period ended 30 March 2023.

1.4 Basis of consolidation

Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are entities controlled by the Group. The Group controls an entity when it is exposed to, or has rights to, variable returns from its involvement with the entity and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the entity. In assessing control, the Group takes into consideration potential voting rights that are currently exercisable. The acquisition date is the date on which control is transferred to the acquirer. The financial statements of subsidiaries are included in the consolidated financial statements from the date that control commences until the date that control ceases. Losses applicable to the non-controlling interests in a subsidiary are allocated to the non-controlling interests even if doing so causes the non-controlling interests to have a deficit balance.

The Group and Company operate an Employee Benefit Trust (EBT) for the purposes of acquiring shares to fund share awards made to employees. The EBT is deemed to be a subsidiary of the Group and Company as Pets at Home Group Plc is considered to be the ultimate controlling party for accounting purposes. The assets and liabilities of this trust have been included in the consolidated financial information. The cost of purchasing own shares held by the EBT is accounted for in retained earnings.

Investment in Joint Venture veterinary practices

The Group has a number of non-participatory shareholdings in veterinary practice companies, which are accounted for as Joint Venture arrangements. The veterinary practices were established under terms that require mutual agreement between the Group and the Joint Venture Partner, and do not give the Group power over decision making, nor joint control, to affect its exposure to, or the extent of, the returns from its involvement with the practices and therefore are not consolidated in these financial statements. Further, the Group is not entitled to profits, losses, or any surplus on winding up or disposal of the Joint Venture veterinary practices, and as such no participatory interest is recognised. The Group's category of shareholding in the Joint Venture veterinary practices entitles the Group to charge management fees for support services provided. For further details see notes 16, 17 and 27. The Group's shares are non-participatory, and therefore the Group does not share in any profits, losses or other distribution of value from the Joint Venture company; the investments are held at cost less impairment, which is deemed to be their carrying value as explained further in note 16.

1.5 Foreign currency

Transactions in foreign currencies are translated to the respective functional currencies of Group entities at the foreign exchange rate ruling at the date of the transaction. Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies at the balance sheet date are retranslated to the functional currency at the foreign exchange rate ruling at that date. Foreign exchange differences arising on translation are recognised in the income statement. Non-monetary assets and liabilities that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rate at the date of the transaction. Non-monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies that are stated at fair value are retranslated to the functional currency at foreign exchange rates ruling at the dates the fair value was determined.

The assets and liabilities of foreign operations, including goodwill and fair value adjustments arising on consolidation, are translated to the Group's presentational currency, sterling, at foreign exchange rates ruling at the balance sheet date. The revenues and expenses of foreign operations are translated at an average rate for the period where this rate approximates to the foreign exchange rates ruling at the dates of the transactions. Exchange differences arising from this translation of foreign operations are reported as an item of other comprehensive income and accumulated in the translation reserve or non-controlling interest, as the case may be.

Functional currency

The consolidated financial statements are presented in sterling which is the Group and Company's functional currency and have been rounded to the nearest £0.1m.

1.6 Classification of financial instruments issued by the Group

Following the adoption of IAS32, financial instruments issued by the Group are treated as equity only to the extent that they meet the following two conditions:

- (a) they include no contractual obligations upon the Company (or Group as the case may be) to deliver cash or other financial assets or to exchange financial assets or financial liabilities with another party under conditions that are potentially unfavourable to the Company (or Group); and
- (b) where the instrument will or may be settled in the Company's own equity instruments, it is either a non-derivative that includes no obligation to deliver a variable number of the Company's own equity instruments or is a derivative that will be settled by the Company exchanging a fixed amount of cash or other financial assets for a fixed number of its own equity instruments.

To the extent that this definition is not met, the proceeds of issue are classified as a financial liability.

1.7 Non-derivative financial instruments

Non-derivative financial instruments comprise investments in equity and debt securities, trade and other receivables, cash and cash equivalents, interest-bearing borrowings, and trade and other payables.

Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at fair value. Subsequent to initial recognition they are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less any expected credit loss.

Trade and other payables

Trade and other payables are recognised initially at fair value. Subsequent to initial recognition they are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents comprise cash balances and call deposits. Bank overdrafts that are repayable on demand and form an integral part of the Group's cash management are included as a component of cash and cash equivalents for the purposes of the cash flow statement and are only offset for balance sheet purposes where the offsetting criteria are met.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.7 Non-derivative financial instruments (continued)

Interest-bearing borrowings

Interest-bearing borrowings are recognised initially at fair value, net of attributable transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, interest-bearing borrowings are stated at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Contingent consideration

Contingent consideration on acquisition or disposal of a subsidiary is valued at fair value at the time of acquisition or disposal. Any subsequent change in fair value is recognised in profit or loss (see 1.13).

1.8 Derivative financial instruments and hedging

Derivative financial instruments

Derivative financial instruments are recognised at fair value. The gain or loss on remeasurement to fair value is recognised immediately in profit or loss. However, where derivatives qualify for hedge accounting, recognition of any resultant gain or loss depends on the nature of the item being hedged (see below).

Cash flow hedges

Where a derivative financial instrument is designated as a hedge of the variability in cash flows of a recognised asset or liability, or a highly probable forecast transaction, the effective part of any gain or loss on the derivative financial instrument is recognised directly in the hedging reserve. Any ineffective portion of the hedge is recognised immediately in the income statement.

If a hedge of a forecast transaction subsequently results in the recognition of a financial asset or a financial liability, the associated gains and losses that were recognised directly in equity are reclassified into profit or loss in the same period or periods during which the asset acquired or liability assumed affects profit or loss, i.e. when interest income or expense is recognised.

When the hedged forecast transaction subsequently results in the recognition of a non-financial item such as inventory, the amount accumulated in the hedging reserve and the cost of hedging is included directly in the initial cost of the non-financial item when it is recognised. For all other hedging forecast transactions, the amount accumulated in the hedging reserve and the cost of hedging is reclassified to profit or loss in the same period or periods during which the hedged expected future cash flows affect the profit or loss.

For cash flow hedges, other than those covered by the preceding two policy statements, the associated cumulative gain or loss is removed from equity and recognised in the income statement in the same period or periods during which the hedged forecast transaction affects profit or loss.

When a hedging instrument expires or is sold, terminated or exercised, or the entity revokes designation of the hedge relationship but the hedged forecast transaction is still expected to occur, the cumulative gain or loss at that point remains in equity and is recognised in accordance with the above policy when the transaction occurs. If the hedged transaction is no longer expected to take place, the cumulative unrealised gain or loss recognised in equity is recognised in the income statement immediately.

1.9 Intra-group financial instruments

Financial guarantee contracts to guarantee the indebtedness of companies within the Group are considered to be insurance arrangements and accounted for as such. In this respect, the Group treats the guarantee contract as a contingent liability until such time as it becomes probable that a payment will be required under the guarantee.

1.10 Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant and equipment is stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses. Where parts of an item of property, plant and equipment have different useful lives, they are accounted for as separate items of property, plant and equipment.

Depreciation is charged to the income statement on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of each part of an item of property, plant and equipment. Land is not depreciated. The estimated useful lives are as follows:

Freehold property -50 years
Fixtures, fittings, tools and equipment -3-10 years

 ${\sf Lease hold\ improvements} \qquad \qquad {\sf -the\ term\ of\ the\ lease}$

 $\label{thm:percond} \mbox{Depreciation methods, useful lives and residual values are reviewed at each balance sheet date.}$

The impact of climate change, particularly in the context of risks identified in the Task Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosures ('TCFD') scenario analysis have been considered and no material impact on the carrying value, useful lives or residual values have been identified.

1.11 Intangible assets

Intangible assets acquired in a business combination

Intangible assets acquired in a business combination and recognised separately from goodwill are initially recognised at their fair value at the acquisition date (which is regarded as their cost).

Subsequent to initial recognition, intangible assets acquired in a business combination are reported at cost less accumulated amortisation and accumulated impairment losses, on the same basis as intangible assets that are acquired separately.

Customer lists are valued based on the forecast net present value of the future economic relationship with those customers, adjusted for forecast retention rates. Technology based 'know how' assets are valued based on the expected cost to reproduce or replace the asset, adjusted for the physical deterioration and functional or economic obsolescence, if present and measurable. Software is stated at cost less accumulated amortisation.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.11 Intangible assets (continued)

Amortisation is charged to the income statement on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful life of an asset. The estimated useful lives are as follows:

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{Software} & -2\mbox{ to 7 years} \\ \mbox{Customer lists} & -10\mbox{ years} \\ \mbox{Technology based know-how} & -10\mbox{ years} \end{array}$

Amortisation methods, useful lives and residual values are reviewed at each balance sheet date.

Expenditure on Software as a Service ('SaaS') customisation and configuration that is distinct from access to the cloud software can only be capitalised to the extent it gives rise to an asset, i.e. where the Group has the power to obtain the future economic benefits and can restrict others' access to those benefits, otherwise such expenditure in relation to developing SaaS for use is expensed.

The impact of climate change, particularly in the context of risks identified in the Task Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosures ('TCFD') scenario analysis have been considered and no material impact on the carrying value, useful lives or residual values have been identified.

1.12 Leases

On completion of a lease, the Group recognises a right-of-use asset, representing its right to use the underlying asset and a lease liability, representing its obligation to make lease payments. The lease liability is measured at the present value of the lease payments over the term of the lease, discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, or if that rate cannot be readily determined, the Group's incremental borrowing rate. The rate implicit in the lease cannot be readily determined and therefore a rate based on the Group's incremental borrowing rate is used. This rate is adjusted to take into account the risk associated with the length of the lease. Lease payments will include any fixed payments, including as a result of stepped rent increases.

The right-of-use asset is measured at cost, which comprises the initial amount of the lease liability adjusted for any lease payments made at or before the lease commencement date and any lease incentives received or premiums paid. In the current period the Group has received a lease incentive of £22m (2022: £nil) in relation to the new distribution centre. The cash received has been included within cash flows from financing activities on the basis that it is associated with the payments for the lease liability.

The Group has lease contracts in relation to property and equipment. There are recognition exemptions for low-value assets and short-term leases with a lease term of 12 months or less. Any leases under a short-term licence agreement are excluded as they fall into the lease term of 12 months or less. The Group recognises the lease payments associated with these leases as an expense on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. The total value of leases where the Group has taken a recognition exemption is disclosed in note 12.

The Group has a small number of leases where it is an intermediate lessor. For these leases, it accounts for the interest in the head lease and sub-lease separately. It assesses the lease classification of the sub-lease with reference to the right-of-use asset arising from the head lease, not with reference to the underlying asset.

The Group currently receives rental income from related Joint Venture veterinary practices which are located within the Group's retail stores. These rental incomes are disclosed in note 3. Under IFRS16, the lease classification of sub-leases is assessed by reference to the right-of-use asset under the head lease rather than the underlying asset. This rental income is presented in other income in the Consolidated Income Statement.

Right-of-use assets may be impaired if the lease becomes onerous. Impairment costs would be charged to administrative expenses if this occurred.

1.13 Business combinations

Business combinations are accounted for by applying the acquisition method as at the acquisition date, which is the date on which control is transferred to the Group.

Acquisitions on or after 26 March 2010

For acquisitions on or after 26 March 2010, the Group measures goodwill at the acquisition date as:

- the fair value of the consideration transferred; plus
- $\bullet\;$ the recognised amount of any non-controlling interests in the acquiree; plus
- the fair value of the existing equity interest in the acquiree; less
- the net recognised amount (generally fair value) of the identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed.

When the excess is negative, a bargain purchase gain is recognised immediately in profit or loss.

Costs related to the acquisition, other than those associated with the issue of debt or equity securities, are expensed as incurred.

Any contingent consideration payable is recognised at fair value at the acquisition date. If the contingent consideration is classified as equity, it is not remeasured, and settlement is accounted for within equity. Otherwise, subsequent changes to the fair value of the contingent consideration are recognised in profit or loss. If contingent consideration is payable and is dependent on future employment, it is recognised as an expense over the relevant period as a cost of continuing employment.

Any contingent deferred consideration receivable is recognised at fair value.

On a transaction-by-transaction basis, the Group elects to measure non-controlling interests, which have both present ownership interests and are entitled to a proportionate share of net assets of the acquiree in the event of liquidation, either at its fair value or at its proportionate interest in the recognised amount of the identifiable net assets of the acquiree at the acquisition date. All other non-controlling interests are measured at their fair value at the acquisition date.

Acquisitions prior to 26 March 2010 (date of adoption of IFRS)

IFRS1 grants certain exemptions from the full requirements of Adopted IFRS for first time adopters. In respect of acquisitions prior to 26 March 2010, goodwill is included on the basis of its deemed cost.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.14 Assessment of control with regard to Joint Ventures

The Group has assessed, and continually assesses, whether the level of an individual Joint Venture veterinary practice's indebtedness to the Group, particularly those with high levels of indebtedness, implies that the Group has the practical ability to control the Joint Venture, which would result in the requirement to consolidate. In making this judgement, the Group reviewed the terms of the Joint Venture agreement and the question of practical ability, as a provider of working capital to control the activities of the practice. This included consideration of barriers to the Group's ability to exercise such practical or other control which include difficulty in replacing Joint Venture Partners due to the shortage of veterinarians in the UK and reputational damage within the veterinary network should the Group attempt to exercise control, as well as potential barriers to the Joint Venture Partner exercising their own power over the activities of the practice. We note that under the terms of the Joint Venture agreement, the partners run their practices with complete operational and clinical freedom. The Group is satisfied that on the balance of evidence from the Group's experience as shareholder and provider of working capital support to the practices, it does not have the current ability to exercise control over those practices to which operating loans are advanced, and therefore non consolidation is appropriate.

1.15 Inventories

Inventories are stated at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost is based on the weighted average cost principle and includes expenditure incurred in acquiring the inventories, production or conversion costs and other costs in bringing them to their existing location and condition, less rebates and discounts.

Provision is made against specific inventory lines where market conditions identify an issue in recovering the full cost of that Stock Keeping Unit ("SKU"). The provision focuses on the age of inventory and the length of time it is expected to take to sell and applies a progressive provision against the gross inventory based on the numbers of days' stock on hand. Where necessary, further specific provision is made against inventory lines, where the calculated provision is not deemed sufficient to carry the inventory at net realisable value.

To the extent that the ageing profile of gross inventory as calculated by this provision methodology results in a material provision, it will be disclosed as an estimate that may have an impact on subsequent periods. To the extent this is material, it will be disclosed in note 1.22.

1.16 Impairment excluding inventories and deferred tax assets

Financial assets (including receivables)

Measurement of Expected Credit Losses ('ECLs') and definition of default

ECLs are a probability-weighted estimate of credit losses. Credit losses are measured as the present value of all cash shortfalls (i.e. the difference between the cash flows due to the Group in accordance with the contract and the cash flows that the Group expects to receive). ECLs are discounted at the effective interest rate of the financial asset.

The definition of default is applicable to intercompany and related party receivables but not relevant to trade receivables where the lifetime expected credit loss is considered. The Group considers Joint Venture receivables (operating loans) to be in default when the underlying veterinary practice is significantly under-performing against its business plan, assessed based on future cashflow forecasts for the individual practices which utilise consistent assumptions across all practices. Any shortfall in repayment of the Joint Venture loans and receivables following the 10-year forecast period are considered to be in default. Loss given default is also determined based on the forecast shortfall amount. Those within the performing credit risk category are deemed to have low credit risk. Practices categorised within the in default credit risk categories are those considered to be in default based on their cashflow forecast. Significant increase in credit risk is not applicable to Joint Venture operating loans due to the on-demand payment terms.

The Group considers initial set up loans to Joint Ventures to be in default when the loan remains outstanding once the practice has reached 15 years of age. Significant increase in credit risk is defined as any practice which has an operating loan which is in default as defined above. All other loans are considered to be performing and have low credit risk.

The Group considers other intercompany and related party assets to be in default when the entity does not have the forecasted future funds available to repay the balance, if recalled.

Credit-impaired financial assets

At each reporting date, the Group assesses whether financial assets carried at amortised cost and debt securities at FVOCI are credit-impaired. A financial asset is 'credit-impaired' when one or more events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset have occurred.

Write-offs

The gross carrying amount of a financial asset is written off (either partially or in full) to the extent that there is no realistic prospect of recovery. Details of these provisions are explained in note 16.

Non-financial assets

The carrying amounts of the Group's non-financial assets, other than inventories and deferred tax assets, are reviewed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication of impairment. If any such indication exists, then the asset's recoverable amount is estimated. For goodwill, and intangible assets that have indefinite useful lives or that are not yet available for use, the recoverable amount is estimated each period at the same time.

The recoverable amount of an asset or cash-generating unit as defined by IAS36 is the greater of its value in use and its fair value less costs to sell. In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a post-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. For the purpose of impairment testing, assets that cannot be tested individually are grouped together into the smallest group of assets that generates cash inflows from continuing use that are largely independent of the cash inflows of other assets or groups of assets (the 'cash-generating unit'). The goodwill acquired in a business combination, for the purpose of impairment testing, is allocated to cash-generating units ('CGUs'). Subject to an operating segment ceiling test, for the purposes of goodwill impairment testing, CGUs to which goodwill has been allocated are aggregated so that the level at which impairment is tested reflects the lowest level at which goodwill is monitored for internal reporting purposes. Goodwill acquired in a business combination is allocated to groups of CGUs that are expected to benefit from the synergies of the combination.

An impairment loss is recognised if the carrying amount of an asset or its CGU exceeds its estimated recoverable amount. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss. Impairment losses recognised in respect of CGUs are allocated first to reduce the carrying amount of any goodwill allocated to the units, and then to reduce the carrying amounts of the other assets in the unit (group of units) on a pro rata basis.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.16 Impairment excluding inventories and deferred tax assets (continued)

An impairment loss in respect of goodwill is not reversed. In respect of other assets, impairment losses recognised in prior periods are assessed at each reporting date for any indications that the loss has decreased or no longer exists. An impairment loss is reversed if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the recoverable amount. An impairment loss is reversed only to the extent that the asset's carrying amount does not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation or amortisation, if no impairment loss had been recognised.

1.17 Employee benefits

Defined contribution plans

A defined contribution plan is a post-employment benefit plan under which the Group pays fixed contributions into a separate entity and will have no legal or constructive obligation to pay further amounts. Obligations for contributions to defined contribution pension plans are recognised as an expense in the income statement in the periods during which services are rendered by employees.

Short term benefits

Short term employee benefit obligations are measured on an undiscounted basis and are expensed as the related service is provided. A liability is recognised for the amount expected to be paid under short-term cash bonus or profit-sharing plans if the Group has a present legal or constructive obligation to pay this amount as a result of past service provided by the employee and the obligation can be estimated reliably.

Share-based payments

A number of employees of the Company's subsidiaries (including Directors) receive an element of remuneration in the form of share-based payments, whereby employees render services in exchange for shares in Pets at Home Group Plc or rights over shares.

Share-based payments are measured at fair value at the date of grant. The fair value of transactions involving the granting of shares is determined by the share price at the date of grant. The fair value of transactions involving the granting of share options is calculated by an external valuer based on a binomial model. In valuing share-based payments, no account is taken of any performance conditions, other than conditions linked to the price of the shares of Pets at Home Group Plc ('market conditions').

The cost of share-based payments is recognised, together with a corresponding increase in equity, on a straight-line basis over the vesting period based on the Company's estimate of how many of the awards will eventually vest. No expense is recognised for awards that do not ultimately vest, except for awards where vesting is conditional upon a market condition, which are treated as vesting irrespective of whether or not the market condition is satisfied, provided that all other performance conditions are satisfied. Where the terms of a share-based payment award are modified, as a minimum, an expense is recognised as if the terms had not been modified. In addition, an expense is recognised for any increase in the value of the transaction as a result of the modification, as measured at the date of the modification.

Where a share-based payment award is cancelled, it is treated as if it had vested on the date of cancellation and any expense not yet recognised for the award is recognised immediately. However, if a new award is substituted for the cancelled award and designated as a replacement award on the date that it is granted, the cancelled and new awards are treated as if they were a modification to the original award, as described in the previous paragraph. The dilutive effect of outstanding options is reflected as additional share dilution in the computation of diluted earnings per share.

Employee Benefit Trust

The assets and liabilities of the Employee Benefit Trust ('EBT') have been included in the Group and Company accounts. The assets of the EBT are held separately from those of the Company. Neither the purchase nor sale of own shares leads to a gain or loss being recognised in the Group consolidated statement of comprehensive income

Investments in the Company's own shares held by the EBT are presented as a deduction from reserves and the number of such shares is deducted from the number of shares in issue when calculating the diluted earnings per share. The trustees of the holdings of Pets at Home Group Plc shares under the Pets at Home Group Employee Benefit Trust have waived or otherwise foregone any and all dividends paid.

1.18 Provisions

A provision is recognised in the balance sheet when the Group has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of a past event, that can be reliably measured and it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation. Provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects risks specific to the liability.

1.19 Revenue and cost of sales

Revenue represents the total amount receivable for goods and services, net of discounts, coupons, returns and excluding value added tax, sold in the ordinary course of business, and arises substantially from activities in the United Kingdom.

Revenue is recognised when the Group transfers control of goods or services to a customer at the amount to which the Group expects to be entitled, and substantially all of the Group's performance obligations have been fulfilled. Depending on whether certain criteria are met, revenue is recognised either over time, in a manner that best reflects the Group's performance, or at a point in time, when control of the goods or services is transferred to the customer.

Sale of goods in-store and online

Retail revenue from the sale of goods is recorded net of value added tax, colleague discounts, coupons, vouchers, returns and the free element of multi-save transactions. Sale of goods represents food and accessories sold in-store and online, with revenue recognised at the point in time the customer obtains control of the goods and substantially all of the Group's performance obligations have been fulfilled, which is when the transaction is completed in-store and at point of delivery to the customer for online orders. Revenue is adjusted to account for estimates for anticipated returns and a provision is recognised within trade and other payables. Estimates for anticipated returns are calculated using past data for both in-store and online transactions. No separate asset has been recognised (with no corresponding adjustment to cost of sales) in relation to the value of products to be recovered from the customer as the products are not always in a resaleable condition.

Gift vouchers and cards

Revenue from the sale of gift vouchers and cards is deferred until the voucher is redeemed, at which point performance obligations have been fulfilled. In line with IFRS15 the value of revenue deferred is based on expected redemption rates. The Group continues to assess the appropriateness of the expected redemption rates against actual redemptions.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.19 Revenue and cost of sales (continued)

VIP loyalty scheme

Under the VIP loyalty scheme, points are earned by customers upon the purchase of goods and services. These points can be converted by nominated charities into gift cards for redemption against goods and services in-store and online. The sales value of the points earned under the VIP scheme are treated as deferred income; the sales are only recognised once the points have been redeemed by the charities, at which point performance obligations have been fulfilled. The points do not expire and have no value to the customer.

Subscription orders

Revenue for subscription orders is recognised at the point of delivery of each incremental order to the customer at which point performance obligations have been fulfilled. Subscription services primarily relate to the repeat order of flea and worm products sold online and in-store.

Provision of services

Revenue from the provision of services is recorded net of value added tax, colleague discounts, coupons and vouchers. Provision of services represents veterinary group income, grooming revenue and insurance commissions, with revenue recognised upon provision of the service to the customer at the point at which the Group has substantially fulfilled its performance obligations.

i) Veterinary Group income

Veterinary Group income represents revenue from the provision of veterinary services from Company managed practices and income from the provision of administrative support services to Joint Venture veterinary practices. Revenue received for the provision of veterinary services is recognised at the point of provision of the service and is recognised net of value added tax, colleague discounts, coupons and vouchers. Fee income received from the Joint Venture veterinary practice companies for administrative support services is recognised in the period the services relate to and recorded net of value added tax. Fee income received from Joint Venture companies in relation to network purchasing arrangements is recognised as the contractual commitments are fulfilled to create an entitlement to the revenue. The Group also receives revenue in relation to business development for the Joint Venture companies and recognises this within operating income.

Revenue derived from care plans is recognised on an apportioned basis relative to delivery of the service. Revenue on annual 'Complete Care' plans is deferred and recognised at the point at which treatment and/or services are provided against the plan at an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services. Once the plan has expired, any unutilised deferred revenue will be recognised as revenue. Revenue from 'Vac4Life' plans is deferred when payment is received and then recognised in reducing proportions over the first three years of the plan when vaccinations/boosters are provided.

Rental income received from in-store Joint Venture veterinary practices is disclosed within note 3 and is categorised as other income.

ii) Grooming revenue

Grooming revenue is recognised net of value added tax, colleague discounts, coupons and vouchers, at the point of provision of the service to the customer. Deposits received are deferred until the grooming service has been performed.

iii) Insurance commissions

Insurance commissions are recognised on a pro-rated basis over the period the insurance policy relates to.

Accrued income

Accrued income relates to income in relation to fees from Joint Venture veterinary practices, and overrider and promotional income from suppliers which has not yet been invoiced. Accrued income has been classified as current as it is expected to be invoiced and received within 12 months of the period end. Supplier income is recognised on an accruals basis, based on the expected entitlement that has been earned up to the balance sheet date for each relevant supplier contract.

Cost of sales

Cost of sales includes costs of goods sold and other directly attributable costs, promotional income and rebate income received from suppliers, including costs to deliver administrative support services to Joint Venture veterinary practices and costs to deliver grooming services.

Supplier income

A number of different types of supplier income are negotiated with suppliers via the joint business planning process in connection with the purchase of goods for resale, the largest of which being overrider income and promotional income, which are explained below. The supplier income arrangements are typically not coterminous with the Group's financial period, instead running alongside the calendar year. Such income is only recognised when there is reasonable certainty that the conditions for recognition have been met by the Group, and the income can be measured reliably based on the terms of the contract. This income is recognised as a credit within gross margin to cost of sales and, to the extent that the rebate relates to unsold stock purchases, as a reduction in the cost of inventory.

Supplier income is recognised on an accruals basis, based on the expected entitlement that has been earned up to the balance sheet date for each relevant supplier contract. The accrued incentives, rebates and discounts receivable at period end are included within trade and other receivables.

Given the presence of the joint business plans, on the basis of the historic recoverability of accrued balances, and as amounts are typically agreed with suppliers prior to recognition, supplier income is not considered to be an area of significant estimation that could impact on the following financial year.

Supplier income comprises:

Overrider income

Overrider income comprises three main elements:

1. Fixed percentage-based income: These relate largely to volumetric rebates based on the joint business plan agreements with suppliers. The income accrued is based on the Group's latest forecast volumes and the latest contract agreed with the supplier. Income is not recognised until the Group has reasonable certainty that the joint business agreement will be fulfilled, with the amount of income accrued regularly reassessed and remeasured throughout the contractual period, based on actual performance against the joint business plan.

1 Significant accounting policies (continued)

1.19 Revenue and cost of sales (continued)

- 2. Fixed lump sum income: These are typically guaranteed lump sum payments made by the supplier and are not based on volume. Fixed lump sum income is usually predicated on confirmation of a supplier contract and typically includes performance conditions upon the Group, such as marketing and promotional campaigns. These amounts are recognised periodically when contractual milestones have been met such as the promotion being run or marketing in-store.
- 3. Growth income: These are tiered volumetric rebates relating to growth targets agreed with the supplier in the joint business planning process. These are retrospective rebates based on sales volumes or purchased volumes. Income is recognised to the extent that it is reasonably certain that the conditions will be achieved, with such certainty increasing in the latter part of the calendar year.

Promotional income

Promotional income relates to supplier funded rebates specific to promotional activity run in agreement between the Group and its suppliers. Rebates are agreed at an individual inventory article level for agreed periods of time and are systemically calculated based on article sales information. No estimation is applied in calculating the promotional income receivable.

Supplier income is recognised on an accruals basis, based on the expected entitlement that has been earned up to the balance sheet date for each relevant supplier contract. The accrued incentives, rebates and discounts receivable at period end are included within trade and other receivables.

1.20 Expenses

Financing income and expenses

Financing expenses comprise interest payable under the effective interest rate method, incorporating amortisation of loan arrangement fees, finance charges on shares classified as liabilities, unwinding of the discount on provisions, interest on lease liabilities and net foreign exchange gains or losses that are recognised in the income statement (see foreign currency accounting policy). Borrowing costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of an asset that takes a substantial time to be prepared for use are capitalised as part of the cost of that asset. Financing income comprises interest receivable on funds invested, dividend income, and net foreign exchange gains.

Interest income and interest payable is recognised in profit or loss as it accrues, using the effective interest method. Dividend income is recognised in the income statement on the date the entity's right to receive payment is established. Foreign currency gains and losses are reported on a net basis.

1.21 Taxation

Tax on the profit or loss for the period comprises current and deferred tax. Tax is recognised in the income statement except to the extent that it relates to items recognised directly in equity, in which case it is recognised in equity.

Current tax is the expected tax payable or receivable on the taxable income or loss for the period, using tax rates enacted or substantively enacted at the balance sheet date, and any adjustment to tax payable in respect of previous periods.

Deferred tax is provided on temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and the amounts used for taxation purposes. The following temporary differences are not provided for: the initial recognition of goodwill; the initial recognition of assets or liabilities that affect neither accounting nor taxable profit other than in a business combination; and differences relating to investments in subsidiaries to the extent that they will probably not reverse in the foreseeable future. The amount of deferred tax provided is based on the expected manner of realisation or settlement of the carrying amount of assets and liabilities, using tax rates enacted or substantively enacted at the balance sheet date.

A deferred tax asset is recognised only to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profits will be available against which the temporary difference can be utilised.

1.22 Accounting estimates and judgements

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with IFRS requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions concerning the future that affect the application of accounting policies and the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses. These judgements are based on historical experience and management's best knowledge at the time and the actual results may ultimately differ from these estimates. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis and revisions to accounting estimates are recognised in the period in which the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected.

The estimates and assumptions that have significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying value of assets and liabilities are explained below.

Impairment of goodwill and other intangibles (estimate)

Determining whether goodwill and other intangibles are impaired requires an estimation of the value in use of the cash-generating units to which goodwill and other intangible assets have been allocated. The value in use calculation requires estimation of future cash flows expected to arise from the cash-generating unit (CGU) and a suitable discount rate in order to calculate present value. Details of CGUs as well as further information about the assumptions made are disclosed in note 13. The Directors consider that it is not reasonably possible for the assumptions for the current financial year to change so significantly to warrant inclusion as a significant estimate but acknowledge that there is estimation uncertainty over the assumptions used in future financial periods when calculating future cash flows.

1.23 Dividends

Final dividends are recognised in the Group's financial statements as a liability in the period in which the dividends are approved by shareholders such that the Company is obliged to pay the dividend. Interim equity dividends are recognised in the period in which they are paid.

1.24 Non-underlying items

Income or costs considered by the Directors to be non-underlying are disclosed separately to facilitate year-on-year comparison of the underlying trade of the business. The Directors consider non-underlying costs to be those that are not generated from ordinary business operations, infrequent in nature and unlikely to reoccur in the foreseeable future.

1.25 Alternative Performance Measures

The Directors measure the performance of the Group based on a range of financial measures, including measures not recognised by UK-adopted IFRS. These Alternative Performance Measures may not be directly comparable with other companies' Alternative Performance Measures and the Directors do not intend these to be a substitute for, or superior to, IFRS measures. Further information can be found in the Glossary on page 77.

2 Segmental Reporting

The Group has three reportable segments, Retail, Vet Group and Central, which are the Group's strategic business units. The Group's operating segments are based on the internal management structure and internal management reports, which are reviewed by the Executive Directors on a periodic basis. The Executive Directors are considered to be the Chief Operating Decision Makers.

The Group is a pet care business with the strategic advantage of being able to provide products, services and advice, addressing all pet owners' needs. Within this strategic umbrella, the Group has three reportable segments, Retail, Vet Group and Central, which are the Group's strategic business units. The strategic business units offer different products and services, are managed separately and require different operational and marketing strategies.

The operations of the Retail reporting segment comprise the retailing of pet products purchased online and in-store, pet sales, grooming services and insurance products. The operations of the Vet Group reporting segment comprise General Practice veterinary practices. Central includes veterinary telehealth business, Group costs and finance expenses. Revenue and costs are allocated to a segment where reasonably possible. For the purposes of goodwill allocation, the veterinary telehealth business (hereafter known as TVC) is classed as a separate CGU which sits within the central operating segment.

The following summary describes the operations in each of the Group's reportable segments. Performance is measured based on segment underlying operating profit as included in the management reports that are reviewed by the Executive Directors. These internal reports are prepared in accordance with IFRS accounting policies consistent with these financial statements. All material operations of the reportable segments are carried out in the UK and all revenue is from external customers.

| | | 52 week per | iod ended 30 N | larch 2023 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| | Retail | Vet Group | Central | Total |
| Income statement | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Revenue | 1,278.7 | 122.8 | 2.7 | 1,404.2 |
| Underlying gross profit | 601.5 | 65.6 | 1.2 | 668.3 |
| Underlying operating profit/(loss) | 109.9 | 51.7 | (11.9) | 149.7 |
| Non-underlying operating expenses | (10.1) | - | (2.8) | (12.9) |
| Segment operating profit/(loss) | 99.8 | 51.7 | (14.7) | 136.8 |
| Underlying net financing expense | (11.1) | (0.8) | (1.4) | (13.3) |
| Non-underlying financing expense | (1.0) | - | _ | (1.0) |
| Profit/(loss) before tax | 87.7 | 50.9 | (16.1) | 122.5 |
| Total non-underlying items | 11.1 | - | 2.8 | 13.9 |
| Underlying profit/(loss) before tax | 98.8 | 50.9 | (13.3) | 136.4 |

Non-underlying operating expenses in the periods ended 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022 are explained in note 3.

| | | 53 week period ended 31 March | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Retail | Vet Group | Central | Total | |
| Income statement | £m | £m | £m | £m | |
| Revenue | 1,206.9 | 108.4 | 2.5 | 1,317.8 | |
| Underlying gross profit | 589.9 | 56.5 | 1.5 | 647.9 | |
| Underlying operating profit/(loss) | 112.5 | 43.2 | (11.2) | 144.5 | |
| Non-underlying items | - | 0.1 | 19.2 | 19.3 | |
| Segment operating profit | 112.5 | 43.3 | 8.0 | 163.8 | |
| Underlying net financing expense | (11.1) | (0.1) | (3.2) | (14.4) | |
| Non-underlying financing expense | - | _ | (0.7) | (0.7) | |
| Profit before tax | 101.4 | 43.2 | 4.1 | 148.7 | |
| Total non-underlying items | _ | (0.1) | (18.5) | (18.6) | |
| Underlying profit/(loss) before tax | 101.4 | 43.1 | (14.4) | 130.1 | |

2 Segmental Reporting (continued)

| | | 52 week p | eriod ended 30 | March 2023 |
|--|---------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| | Retail | Vet Group | Central | Total |
| Segmental revenue analysis by revenue stream | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Retail – Food | 744.8 | - | _ | 744.8 |
| Retail – Accessories | 486.4 | _ | _ | 486.4 |
| Retail – Services | 47.5 | _ | _ | 47.5 |
| Vet Group – Joint Venture fee income | _ | 77.2 | _ | 77.2 |
| Vet Group – Company managed practices | _ | 37.5 | _ | 37.5 |
| Vet Group – Other income | _ | 8.1 | - | 8.1 |
| Central – Veterinary telehealth services | _ | _ | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Total | 1,278.7 | 122.8 | 2.7 | 1,404.2 |

| | | 53 week p | eriod ended 31 | March 2022 |
|--|---------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| | Retail | Vet Group | Central | Total |
| Segmental revenue analysis by revenue stream | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Retail – Food | 668.8 | - | - | 668.8 |
| Retail – Accessories | 490.6 | - | _ | 490.6 |
| Retail – Services | 47.5 | - | _ | 47.5 |
| Vet Group – Joint Venture fee income | - | 69.9 | _ | 69.9 |
| Vet Group – Company managed practices | _ | 31.2 | - | 31.2 |
| Vet Group – Other income | - | 7.3 | _ | 7.3 |
| Central – Veterinary telehealth services | _ | - | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Total | 1,206.9 | 108.4 | 2.5 | 1,317.8 |

3 Expenses and auditor's remuneration

Included in operating profit are the following:

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022(reclassified) ¹ £m |
|---|--|---|
| Non-underlying items | | |
| Provisions for voluntary redundancies for colleagues at existing Distribution Centres | 2.1 | _ |
| Provisions for retention bonuses for colleagues at existing Distribution Centres | 1.8 | _ |
| Pre-opening costs for new Distribution Centre | 4.0 | _ |
| Dual running costs of operating new and existing Distribution Centres | 0.4 | - |
| Project management costs of opening new Distribution Centre | 0.7 | _ |
| Depreciation of property plant and equipment (dual running costs) | 0.4 | _ |
| Depreciation of right-of-use assets (dual running costs) | 0.7 | _ |
| Group restructure costs | 2.7 | - |
| Aborted transaction costs | 0.1 | _ |
| Costs associated with the purchase of Joint Venture veterinary practices | _ | (0.1) |
| Profit on disposal of subsidiary | _ | (19.2) |
| Total non-underlying items | 12.9 | (19.3) |
| Underlying items | | |
| Impairment gains on receivables | (2.0) | (0.7) |
| Software as a service (SaaS) expense | 29.9 | 24.0 |
| Depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 25.7 | 25.4 |
| Amortisation of intangible assets | 9.8 | 8.8 |
| Depreciation of right-of-use assets | 66.8 | 69.7 |
| Rentals under operating leases: | | |
| Expenses relating to short term or low value leases | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Other income | | |
| Rental income from sub-leasing right-of-use assets to third parties | (0.3) | (0.3) |
| Rental and other occupancy income from related parties ¹ | (12.2) | (11.7) |
| Share-based payment charges | 4.9 | 4.9 |

¹Rental and other occupancy income from related parties is included in other income. Following the change in the current period presentation and to aid comparability, the Directors have also reclassified the comparative amounts for the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 and so £11.7m has been reclassified from selling and distribution expenses to other income.

Non-underlying items in operating profit

New Distribution Centre

The Group is in the process of building a new Distribution Centre which is due to become fully operational in summer 2023. This will replace the existing Distribution Centres. The process is a significant operational change for the Group, outside of the ordinary course of business. As part of the transition, the Group has incurred operational and payroll costs which it has classed as non-underlying. The items are split out as follows:

£2.1m of non-underlying charges relate to a provision for voluntary redundancies for colleagues employed within the existing Distribution Centres.

£1.8m of non-underlying charges relate to a provision for retention bonuses for colleagues at the existing Distribution Centres to remain employed by the Group until the point at which the sites close.

£4.0m of non-underlying charges relate to pre-opening costs for the new Distribution Centre such as rent and utilities which have been incurred despite the site not yet being fully operational.

£1.5m of non-underlying charges relate to costs incurred whilst the existing Distribution Centres and the new distribution centre are both in operation. These 'dual running' costs incurred are temporary, and won't continue after the closure of the existing distribution centres. A further £1.0m of dual running costs relates to the interest expense on the lease liabilities of the Distribution Centres. This is shown within finance expenses below operating profit on the consolidated income statement.

£0.7m of non-underlying charges relate to project management costs of opening the new Distribution Centre, including the transfer of inventory from the existing Distribution Centres.

The remaining non-underlying items relate to:

£2.7m of non-underlying charges relate to costs for a restructure within the Group Support Office. These have been finalised and have either been paid or are due for payment in the following financial year.

£0.1m of non-underlying charges relate to aborted transaction costs.

The non-underlying credit of £0.1m recognised in the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 relates to the reversal of the impairment of a right-of-use asset previously recognised on acquisition of a Joint Venture veterinary practice. The property has now been sub-leased, and therefore the impairment has been reversed. The credit has been treated as a non-underlying item since the original impairment was also treated in this way.

3 Expenses and auditor's remuneration (continued)

During the 52 week period ended 25 March 2021, the Group disposed of its 100% shareholding in the subsidiary Pets at Home Veterinary Specialist Group Limited, and its subsidiaries Northwest Veterinary Specialists Limited, Anderson Moores Veterinary Specialists Limited, Eye-Vet Limited, Dick White Referrals Limited and Veterinary Specialists (Scotland) Limited (collectively referred to as the Specialist Referral Centres). The profit on disposal of £19.2m reported in the non-underlying items in the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 represented contingent deferred consideration received as a result of the Specialist Referral Centres achieving certain key performance indicators

During the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022, the Group has also recognised non-underlying charges of £0.7m in net financing expense. These related to the acceleration of amortisation on debt issue costs, as a consequence of the related senior finance facilities being replaced on 31 March 2022.

Income or costs considered by the Directors to be non-underlying are disclosed separately to facilitate year-on-year comparison of the underlying trade of the business. The Directors consider non-underlying costs to be those that are not generated from ordinary business operations, infrequent in nature and unlikely to reoccur in the foreseeable future.

Underlying items

The rentals under short term leases disclosed in relation to the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 and the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 relate to leases under short-term agreements or of low value. These fall under the short-term and low value exemptions so are excluded from the requirements of IFRS16 on the basis that the lease terms are 12 months or less.

Auditor's remuneration

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 £m |
|---|--|--|
| Audit of the parent company financial statements | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Amounts receivable by the Company's auditor and its associates in respect of: | | |
| Audit of financial statements of subsidiaries pursuant to legislation | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Review of interim financial statements | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Other assurance services | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| | 1.4 | 1.3 |

4 Colleague numbers and costs

The average number of persons employed by the Group (including Directors) during the period, analysed by category, was as follows:

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 Number | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 (restated) ¹ Number |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Sales and distribution – FTE | 7,063 | 6,859 |
| Administration – FTE | 960 | 869 |
| | 8,023 | 7,728 |
| Sales and distribution – total | 10,371 | 9,869 |
| Administration – total | 1,006 | 926 |
| | 11,377 | 10,795 |

¹The number of colleagues and FTE for the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 have been restated to show the average number and FTE of colleagues across the financial period.

The aggregate payroll costs of these persons were as follows:

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 £m |
|---|--|--|
| Wages and salaries | 261.9 | 235.2 |
| Social security costs | 23.0 | 21.7 |
| Contributions to defined contribution pension plans | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| | 293.5 | 264.8 |

4 Colleague numbers and costs (continued)

Remuneration of Directors and Executive Management Team

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 £m |
|--|--|--|
| Executive Directors' emoluments | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| Non-Executive Directors' emoluments | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Executive Directors' amounts receivable under share options | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| Executive Directors' pension contributions | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total Directors' remuneration | 4.9 | 5.0 |
| Executive Management Team emoluments | 7.1 | 6.7 |
| Executive Management Team amounts receivable under share options | 2.7 | 1.9 |
| Executive Management Team pension contributions | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Total Executive Management Team remuneration | 10.0 | 8.9 |

In the opinion of the Board, the key management as defined under revised IAS24 Related Party Disclosures are the Executive Directors, Non-Executive Directors and the Executive Management Team. Executive Directors' emoluments are also included within the Executive Management Team emoluments disclosed above.

5 Earnings per share

Basic earnings per share is calculated by dividing the net profit for the period attributable to ordinary shareholders by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the period.

Diluted earnings per share is calculated by dividing the net profit for the period attributable to ordinary shareholders by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the period plus the weighted average number of ordinary shares that would be issued on the conversion of all dilutive potential ordinary shares into ordinary shares.

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 | | 53 week period ended 31 March 2 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Underlying trading | After non- underlying items | , • | After non- underlying items | |
| Profit attributable to equity shareholders of the parent (£m) | 112.0 | 100.7 | 105.8 | 124.5 | |
| Basic weighted average number of shares | 491.9 | 491.9 | 500.0 | 500.0 | |
| Dilutive potential ordinary shares | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.4 | 7.4 | |
| Diluted weighted average number of shares | 498.4 | 498.4 | 507.4 | 507.4 | |
| Basic earnings per share | 22.8p | 20.5p | 21.2p | 24.9p | |
| Diluted earnings per share | 22.5p | 20.2p | 20.8p | 24.5p | |

6 Finance income

| | 52 week period ended 30 March | 53 week period ended 31 March |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 2023 | 2022 |
| | £m | £m |
| Interest receivable on loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| Other interest receivable | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| Total finance income | 2.7 | 0.2 |

7 Finance expense

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 |
|---|--|--|
| | £m | |
| Bank loans at effective interest rate | 4.6 | 3.2 |
| Underlying interest expense on lease liability | 11.4 | 11.4 |
| Non-underlying interest expense on lease liability | 1.0 | _ |
| Non-underlying accelerated amortisation on debt issue costs | - | 0.7 |
| Total finance expense | 17.0 | 15.3 |

8 Taxation

Recognised in the income statement

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | ended 31 March 2022 |
|---|--|------------------------|
| Current tax expense | | |
| Current period | 24.2 | 23.6 |
| Adjustments in respect of prior periods | (0.9) | (0.6) |
| Current tax expense | 23.3 | 23.0 |
| Deferred tax expense | | |
| Origination and reversal of temporary differences | (0.6) | 1.1 |
| Impact of difference between deferred and current tax rates | (0.1) | 0.2 |
| Adjustments in respect of prior periods | (0.8) | (0.1) |
| Deferred tax expense | (1.5) | 1.2 |
| Total tax expense | 21.8 | 24.2 |

The UK corporation tax standard rate for the period was 19% (2022: 19%). Deferred tax at 30 March 2023 has been calculated based on the rate of 25% which is the rate at which the majority of items are expected to reverse. This is due to the increase in the main rate of corporation tax to 25% from April 2023, which was substantively enacted on 24 May 2021.

Deferred tax recognised in comprehensive income

| | 52 week period ended 30 March | 53 week period ended 31 March |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 2023 | 2022 |
| | £m | £m |
| Effective portion of changes in fair value of cash flow hedges (note 22) | (1.3) | 1.2 |

8 Taxation (continued)

Reconciliation of effective tax rate

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 | | | 53 weel | k period ended 31 M | arch 2022 |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| _ | Underlying trading £m | Non-underlying items £m | Total £m | Underlying trading £m | Non-underlying items £m | Total £m |
| Profit for the period | 112.0 | (11.3) | 100.7 | 105.8 | 18.7 | 124.5 |
| Total tax expense/(credit) | 24.4 | (2.6) | 21.8 | 24.3 | (0.1) | 24.2 |
| Profit excluding taxation | 136.4 | (13.9) | 122.5 | 130.1 | 18.6 | 148.7 |
| Tax using the UK corporation tax rate for the period of 19% (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: 19%) | 25.9 | (2.6) | 23.3 | 24.7 | 3.5 | 28.2 |
| Impact of difference between deferred and current tax rates | (0.1) | _ | (0.1) | 0.2 | _ | 0.2 |
| Depreciation on expenditure not eligible for tax relief | 0.8 | _ | 0.8 | 0.6 | _ | 0.6 |
| Capital allowances super-deduction | (1.7) | _ | (1.7) | (0.8) | _ | (0.8) |
| Expenditure not eligible for tax relief | 1.1 | - | 1.1 | 0.3 | _ | 0.3 |
| Non-taxable income | _ | _ | - | _ | (3.6) | (3.6) |
| Adjustments in respect of prior periods | (1.6) | _ | (1.6) | (0.7) | _ | (0.7) |
| Total tax expense | 24.4 | (2.6) | 21.8 | 24.3 | (0.1) | 24.2 |

The UK corporation tax standard rate for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 was 19% (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: 19%). The effective tax rate before non-underlying items for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 was 17.9% (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: 18.7%).

9 Dividends paid and proposed

| | Group and Co | ompany |
|--|--|--|
| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 £m | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 £m |
| Declared and paid during the period | | |
| Final dividend of 7.5p per share (2021: 5.5p per share) Interim dividend of 4.5p per share (2022: 4.3p per share) | 37.0 21.7 | 27.2 21.3 |
| Proposed for approval by shareholders at the AGM Final dividend of 8.3p per share (2022: 7.5p per share) | 40.1 | 37.5 |

The trustees of the following holdings of Pets at Home Group Plc shares under the Pets at Home Group Employee Benefit Trust have waived or otherwise foregone any and all dividends paid in relation to the periods ended 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022 and to be paid at any time in the future (subject to the exceptions in the relevant trust deed) on its respective shares for the time being comprised in the trust funds:

 $Computers have Nominees (Channel Islands) \ Limited (holding at 30 March 2023: 5,323,525 \ shares; holding at 31 March 2022: 3,363,989 \ shares).$

10 Business combinations

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Group has acquired 100% of the 'A' shares of six veterinary practices, which were previously accounted for as Joint Venture veterinary practices. These practices were previously accounted for as Joint Venture veterinary practices as the Group only held 100% of the non-participatory 'B' ordinary shares, equating to 50% of the total shares. Acquisition of the 'A' shares has led to the control and consolidation of these practices. A detailed explanation for the basis of consolidation can be found in note 1.4.

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, £2.0m of operating loans relating to these practices were written off in advance of the acquisitions.

Up to the date of acquisition and in the comparative period being the 53 week period ending 31 March 2022, these entities listed below were all accounted for as a Joint Venture veterinary practice where the Group held 100% of the non-participatory 'B' ordinary shares. Acquisition of the 'A' shares has led to the control and consolidation of these practices on the dates below, leading to control from the date of acquisition and consolidation from that date forward.

Subsidiaries acquired in the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023

| | Principal activity | Date of acquisition | Proportion of voting equity instruments acquired | Total proportion of voting equity instruments owned following the acquisition | Cash consideration transferred £m |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|
| Accrington Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 16/06/2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.0 |
| Companion Care (Banbury) Limited | Veterinary practice | 24/06/2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.0 |
| Companion Care (Chippenham) Limited | Veterinary practice | 28/06/2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.0 |
| Bangor Wales Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 19/10/2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.0 |
| Newtownards Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 24/11/2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.0 |
| Companion Care (Llantrisant) Limited | Veterinary practice | 07/03/2023 | 50% | 100% | 0.5 |

Assets acquired and liabilities recognised at the date of acquisition

The amounts recognised in respect of identifiable assets and liabilities relating to the acquisitions are as follows. The acquisition disclosures have been combined as each acquisition is considered to be individually immaterial to the Group. On acquisition, assets and liabilities are revalued to fair value. Pre existing relationships between the Group and acquired Joint Venture practice are not considered part of the business combination and have been removed from the fair values of assets and liabilities recognised on acquisition

| | Book value of assets and liabilities acquired £m | Adjustments on acquisition £m | Fair value of assets and liabilities acquired £m |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Current assets | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 0.1 | - | 0.1 |
| Trade and other receivables | 0.1 | - | 0.1 |
| Inventories | 0.1 | - | 0.1 |
| Non-current assets | | | |
| Tangible fixed assets | 0.3 | - | 0.3 |
| Intangible assets | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | |
| Lease liabilities | 0.0 | - | 0.0 |
| Current liabilities | | | |
| Bank loans | (0.2) | - | (0.2) |
| Overdrafts | (0.2) | - | (0.2) |
| Partner loans | (0.4) | 0.4 | - |
| Trade and other payables | (2.4) | 2.1 | (0.3) |
| Net (liabilities)/assets | (2.5) | 2.8 | 0.3 |

10 Business combinations (continued)

Goodwill arising on acquisition

| | £m |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Consideration | 0.5 |
| Less: Fair value of assets acquired | (0.3) |
| Goodwill arising on acquisition | 0.2 |
| Impairment of goodwill | _ |
| Carrying value of goodwill | 0.2 |

The consideration shown within the table above relates to both consideration for the purchase of A-shares and cash settlement of 'A' shareholder Joint Venture Partner loans, which were repaid to the 'A' shareholder at the point of acquisition.

The goodwill acquired on the purchase of the six Joint Venture practices has been allocated to the Vet Group CGU.

In line with IFRS3, the right-of-use asset has been brought on at a value equal to the lease liability, adjusted for any unfavourable market conditions. These leases relate to standalone veterinary practices.

In the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022, the Group acquired 100% of the 'A' shares of 11 veterinary practices, which were previously accounted for as Joint Venture veterinary practices as the Group only held 100% of the non-participatory 'B' ordinary shares, equating to 50% of the total shares. Acquisition of the 'A' shares has led to the control and consolidation of these practices. A detailed explanation for the basis of consolidation can be found in note 1.4.

In the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022, £2.3m of operating loans relating to these practices were written off in advance of the acquisitions.

Subsidiaries acquired in the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022

| | | | | Total proportion of voting equity | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|
| | Principal activity | Date of acquisition | Proportion of voting equity instruments acquired | instruments owned following the acquisition | Cash consideration transferred £m |
| South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 8 April 2021 | 50% | 100% | |
| Companion Care (Barnsley Cortonwood) Limited | Veterinary practice | 29 April 2021 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Crewe Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 20 July 2021 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Lancaster Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 19 August 2021 | 50% | 100% | 0.9 |
| Companion Care (Ely) Limited | Veterinary practice | 13 September 2021 | 50% | 100% | 0.7 |
| Kendal Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 29 October 2021 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Denbigh Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 15 November 2021 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 20 December 2021 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Huddersfield Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 16 March 2022 | 50% | 100% | _ |
| Blackpool Warbreck Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 18 March 2022 | 50% | 100% | 0.5 |
| Northwich Vets4Pets Limited | Veterinary practice | 22 March 2022 | 50% | 100% | _ |

10 Business combinations (continued)

Assets acquired and liabilities recognised at the date of acquisition

The amounts recognised in respect of identifiable assets and liabilities relating to the acquisitions are as follows. The acquisition disclosures have been combined as each acquisition is considered to be individually immaterial to the Group.

| | Book value of assets and liabilities acquired £m | Adjustments on acquisition £m | Fair value of assets and liabilities acquired £m |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Current assets | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 0.7 | _ | 0.7 |
| Trade and other receivables | 0.0 | _ | 0.0 |
| Inventories | 0.1 | _ | 0.1 |
| Non-current assets | | | |
| Tangible fixed assets | 0.9 | _ | 0.9 |
| Right-of-use assets | 0.8 | _ | 0.8 |
| Intangible assets | _ | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | |
| Lease liabilities | (0.8) | _ | (0.8) |
| Current liabilities | | | |
| Bank loans | (1.5) | _ | (1.5) |
| Overdrafts | (0.3) | _ | (0.3) |
| Trade and other payables | (3.2) | _ | (3.2) |
| Net (liabilities)/assets | (3.3) | 0.7 | (2.6) |

Goodwill arising on acquisition of veterinary practice subsidiaries in 53 week period ended 31 March 2022

| | £m |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Consideration | 2.1 |
| Less: Fair value of assets acquired | 2.6 |
| Goodwill arising on acquisition | 4.7 |
| Impairment of goodwill | (3.7) |
| Carrying value of goodwill | 1.0 |

The consideration shown within the table above relates to both consideration for the purchase of A-shares and cash settlement of 'A' shareholder Joint Venture Partner loans, which were repaid to the 'A' shareholder at the point of acquisition. The impairment of goodwill relates to loss making practices. In line with IFRS3, the right-of-use asset has been brought on at value equal to the lease liability, adjusted for any unfavourable market conditions. These leases relate to standalone veterinary practices.

 $The goodwill \ acquired \ on \ the \ purchase \ of \ the \ 11 \ Joint \ Venture \ practices \ has \ been \ allocated \ to \ the \ Vet \ Group \ CGU.$

During the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Group invested £1.0m in Project Blu Ltd, a sustainable pet product company, and acquired 8.7% of the shares.

During the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022, the Group invested £0.0m in Dog Stay Limited. The Group's percentage stake in Dog Stay Limited has remained unchanged at 12% following the investment.

11 Property, plant and equipment

| | Freehold weenows | Leasehold | Fixtures, fittings, | Assets under | Total |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Freehold property £m | improvements t £m | ools and equipment. £m | construction £m | Total £m |
| Cost | | | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 2.4 | 65.7 | 261.6 | 12.7 | 342.4 |
| Additions | - | 11.7 | 34.5 | 19.1 | 65.3 |
| On acquisition (note 10) | - | 0.2 | 0.1 | _ | 0.3 |
| Brought into use | - | 0.8 | 0.8 | (1.6) | _ |
| Transfers ¹ | _ | _ | _ | (1.7) | (1.7) |
| Disposals | - | (0.4) | (0.6) | _ | (1.0) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 2.4 | 78.0 | 296.4 | 28.5 | 405.3 |
| Depreciation | | | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 0.4 | 32.9 | 200.2 | _ | 233.5 |
| Depreciation charge for the period | 0.0 | 4.4 | 21.7 | _ | 26.1 |
| Disposals | - | (0.6) | (0.6) | _ | (1.2) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 0.4 | 36.7 | 221.3 | _ | 258.4 |
| Net book value | | | | | |
| At 31 March 2022 | 2.0 | 32.8 | 61.4 | 12.7 | 108.9 |
| At 30 March 2023 | 2.0 | 41.3 | 75.1 | 28.5 | 146.9 |

¹Included within the cost of assets under construction brought forward at 31 March 2022 was £1.7m which related to software assets under construction. These have been reallocated to intangible assets as at 30 March 2023.

| | Freehold property £m | Leasehold improvements £m | tools and equipment | Assets under construction £m | Total £m |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Cost | | | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 2.4 | 62.4 | 245.3 | _ | 310.1 |
| Additions | _ | 6.7 | 17.6 | 9.3 | 33.6 |
| On acquisition (note 10) | _ | 0.8 | 0.1 | _ | 0.9 |
| Transfers ¹ | _ | (3.4) | _ | 3.4 | _ |
| Disposals | _ | (0.8) | (1.4) | _ | (2.2) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 2.4 | 65.7 | 261.6 | 12.7 | 342.4 |
| Depreciation | | | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 0.3 | 29.4 | 180.8 | _ | 210.5 |
| Depreciation charge for the period | 0.1 | 4.1 | 21.2 | _ | 25.4 |
| Disposals | - | (0.6) | (1.8) | - | (2.4) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 0.4 | 32.9 | 200.2 | _ | 233.5 |
| Net book value | | | | | |
| At 25 March 2021 | 2.1 | 33.0 | 64.5 | _ | 99.6 |
| At 31 March 2022 | 2.0 | 32.8 | 61.4 | 12.7 | 108.9 |

¹Included within the cost of leasehold improvements brought forward at 25 March 2021 was £3.4m which related to assets under construction. These have been reallocated to assets under construction as at 31 March 2022.

As Lessee

Property, plant and equipment comprise owned and leased assets that do not meet the definition of investment property.

The majority of the Group's trading stores, standalone veterinary practices, Distribution Centres and Support Offices are leased under operating leases with remaining lease terms of between 1 and 20 years. The Group also has a number of non-property operating leases relating to vehicle, equipment and material handling equipment with remaining lease terms of between 1 and 6 years.

Right-of-use assets

| | Property | Equipment | Total |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | £m | £m | £m |
| Cost | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 531.6 | 16.6 | 548.2 |
| Additions | 83.4 | 4.0 | 87.4 |
| Cost reallocation ¹ | (0.2) | _ | (0.2) |
| Disposals | _ | (0.3) | (0.3) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 614.8 | 20.3 | 635.1 |
| Depreciation | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 199.2 | 8.9 | 208.1 |
| Depreciation charge for the period | 64.1 | 3.4 | 67.5 |
| Cost reallocation ¹ | 0.2 | _ | 0.2 |
| Disposals | _ | (0.3) | (0.3) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 263.5 | 12.0 | 275.5 |
| Net book value | | | |
| At 31 March 2022 | 332.4 | 7.7 | 340.1 |
| At 30 March 2023 | 351.3 | 8.3 | 359.6 |

 $^{^1}$ Included within the cost of property right-of use assets brought forward at 31 March 2022 was £0.2m which related to accumulated amortisation. This has been reallocated to accumulated amortisation and has no impact on net book value.

The costs relating to leases for which the Group applied the practical expedient described in paragraph 5a of IFRS16 (leases with a contract term of less than 12 months) amounted to £0.1m in the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023.

| | Property £m | Equipment £m | Total £m |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Cost | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 493.5 | 14.7 | 508.2 |
| Additions | 37.6 | 2.9 | 40.5 |
| On acquisition (note 10) | 0.8 | _ | 0.8 |
| Disposals | (0.3) | (1.0) | (1.3) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 531.6 | 16.6 | 548.2 |
| Depreciation | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 132.8 | 6.7 | 139.5 |
| Depreciation charge for the period | 66.5 | 3.2 | 69.7 |
| Disposals | (0.1) | (1.0) | (1.1) |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 199.2 | 8.9 | 208.1 |
| Net book value | | | |
| At 25 March 2021 | 360.7 | 8.0 | 368.7 |
| At 31 March 2022 | 332.4 | 7.7 | 340.1 |

The costs relating to leases for which the Group applied the practical expedient described in paragraph 5a of IFRS16 (leases with a contract term of less than 12 months) amounted to £0.1m in the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022.

12 Leases (continued)

The following table sets out the maturity analysis of lease payments, showing the undiscounted lease payments to be paid after the reporting date:

Maturity analysis - contractual undiscounted cash flows

| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| Less than one year | 83.3 | 78.3 |
| Between one and three years | 145.3 | 137.9 |
| Between three and five years | 99.5 | 99.0 |
| Between five and ten years | 103.9 | 94.3 |
| More than ten years | 59.4 | 13.8 |
| Total undiscounted lease liabilities | 491.4 | 423.3 |
| Carrying value of lease liabilities included in the statement of financial position | 421.4 | 383.0 |
| Current | 83.3 | 78.3 |
| Non-current | 338.1 | 304.7 |

For the lease liabilities at 30 March 2023 a 0.1% change in the discount rate used would have increased the carrying value of lease liabilities by £1.8m (31 March 2022: £1.4m).

Following increases in Bank of England interest rates in the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Group has reviewed and subsequently revised the interest rates implicit in new leases and lease extensions in line with IFRS 16. The revised rates used are between 4.8% and 5.4% and vary according to the length of the lease.

Surplus leases

The Group has a small number of leases on properties from which it no longer trades. A small number of these properties are currently vacant or the sublet is not for the full term of the lease and there is deemed to be a risk on the sublet. These leases are included within the lease balances disclosed on the face of the balance sheet and a related provision has been made for other property costs relating to these properties.

Short term leases

The Group has a small number of leases on properties from which it no longer trades, or a subsection of a trading retail store. These properties are sublet to third parties at contracted rates.

In line with IAS36, the carrying value of the right-of-use asset will be assessed for indicators of impairment and an impairment charge will be recognised if necessary. An onerous lease provision was recognised where management believed there was a risk of default or where the property remained vacant for a period of time. As part of this review the Group has assessed the ability to sub-lease the property and the right-of-use asset has been written down to £nil where the Group does not consider a sublease likely.

13 Intangible assets

| | Cu | Customer lists and | | Software under | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------|---------|
| | Goodwill | 'know-how' | Software | construction | Total |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Cost | | | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 959.1 | 6.7 | 68.3 | - | 1,034.1 |
| Additions | _ | - | 5.5 | 4.5 | 10.0 |
| On acquisition (note 10) | 0.2 | 0.4 | _ | - | 0.6 |
| Transfers ¹ | _ | - | (4.0) | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| Brought into use | _ | - | 1.9 | (1.9) | - |
| Disposals | _ | (0.1) | _ | - | (0.1) |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 959.3 | 7.0 | 71.7 | 8.3 | 1,046.3 |
| Amortisation | | | | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 45.9 | - | 47.0 |
| Amortisation charge for the period | _ | 0.7 | 9.1 | - | 9.8 |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 55.0 | _ | 56.8 |
| Net book value | | | | | |
| At 31 March 2022 | 959.0 | 5.7 | 22.4 | _ | 987.1 |
| At 30 March 2023 | 959.2 | 5.3 | 16.7 | 8.3 | 989.5 |

¹Included within the cost of assets under construction in fixed assets brought forward at 31 March 2022 was £1.7m which related to software assets under construction. These have been reallocated to intangible assets as at 30 March 2023. A further £4.0m of software assets under construction were classified as software assets in use at 31 March 2022. These have been reallocated to software assets under construction.

13 Intangible assets (continued)

| | Cu | Customer lists and | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------|--|--|
| | Goodwill | 'know-how' | Software | Total | | |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | | |
| Cost | | | | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 958.5 | 6.2 | 55.7 | 1,020.4 | | |
| Additions | - | _ | 15.5 | 15.5 | | |
| On acquisition (note 10) | 1.0 | 0.7 | - | 1.7 | | |
| Disposals | (0.4) | (0.2) | (2.9) | (3.5) | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 959.1 | 6.7 | 68.3 | 1,034.1 | | |
| Amortisation | | | | | | |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 40.4 | 40.9 | | |
| Amortisation charge for the period | - | 0.7 | 8.1 | 8.8 | | |
| Disposals | _ | (0.1) | (2.6) | (2.7) | | |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 45.9 | 47.0 | | |
| Net book value | | | | | | |
| At 25 March 2021 | 958.4 | 5.8 | 15.3 | 979.5 | | |
| At 31 March 2022 | 959.0 | 5.7 | 22.4 | 987.1 | | |

Impairment testing

Cash generating units ('CGUs'), as defined by IAS36, within the Group are considered to be aligned to three operating segments as shown in the table below. Within the Retail operating segment, the CGU comprises the body of stores, online operations, grooming operations and insurance operations. Within the Vet Group operating segment, the CGU comprises the General Practice veterinary practices. The veterinary telehealth business, hereafter disclosed as The Vet Connection (TVC) CGU, forms part of the Central operating segment. Revenue and costs are allocated to a segment and CGU where reasonably possible.

As at 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022, the Group is deemed to have CGUs as follows:

| | Good | lliwil |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
| Retail | 586.1 | 586.1 |
| TVC | 11.1 | 11.1 |
| Vet Group | 362.0 | 361.8 |
| Total | 959.2 | 959.0 |

The recoverable amount of the CGU has been calculated with reference to its value in use. The key assumptions of this calculation are shown below:

| | 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 | | | 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------|------|---------------------------------------|----------|------|
| | Retail V | et Group | TVC | Retail V | et Group | TVC |
| Period on which management approved forecasts are based (years) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Growth rate applied beyond approved forecast period | 2.0% | 3.5% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 3.5% | 2.0% |
| Discount rate (pre-tax) | 12% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 11% |
| Like-for-like sales growth | 8% | 10% | 34% | 7% | 10% | 35% |
| Gross profit margin (average over next 5 years) | 46% | 61% | 61% | 48% | 63% | 59% |

The goodwill is considered to have an indefinite useful economic life and the recoverable amount is determined based on 'value-in-use' calculations. These calculations use a post-tax cash flow projection based on a five-year plan approved by the Board. For the purposes of intangible asset impairment testing, the model removes all cash flows associated with business units (for example stores or practices yet to open, but within the planning horizon) which the Group has a strategic intention to invest capital in, but has not yet done so, thus ensuring that the future cash flows used in modelling for impairment exclude any cash flows where the investment is yet to take place, in accordance with the requirements of IAS36 to exclude capital expenditure to improve asset performance. Contributions from and costs associated with new stores and veterinary practices which are already operational at the impairment test date are included in the cash flows. The Group reviews components within CGUs such as stores and veterinary practices for indicators of impairment. This approach is consistent with impairment reviews carried out in the 2022 financial statements.

13 Intangible assets (continued)

Impairment testing (continued)

The key assumptions in the business plans for the Retail, Vet Group and TVC CGUs are like-for-like sales growth and gross profit margin. The Retail forecast assumptions reflect continual innovation and our deep understanding of our customers, incorporating assumptions based on past experience of the industry, products and markets in which the CGU operates, in order to generate the detailed assumptions used in the annual budget setting process, and five year strategic planning process. The Vet Group forecast assumptions are based on a deep understanding of the maturity profile of the practices and their performance, incorporating assumptions based on past experience of the industry, services and markets in which the CGU operates in order to generate the detailed assumptions used in the annual budget setting process, and five year strategic planning process. The TVC forecast assumptions are based on building on the linkages between the three operating segments and increasing the Group's service offering. These linkages are embedded in the revenue growth assumption as a result of offering online veterinary consultations as an additional service to Joint Venture veterinary practices. The projections are based on all available information and growth rates do not exceed growth rates experienced in prior periods. A different set of assumptions may be more appropriate in future years depending on changes in the macro-economic environment and the industry in which each CGU operates. The Group has considered the impact of climate change and in particular the risks identified in the Task Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosures ('TCFD') scenario analysis conducted in undertaking this assessment.

The discount rate was estimated based on past experience and a market participant weighted average cost of capital. A post tax discount rate was used within the value in use calculation and adjustments made to calculate the pre-tax discount rate which is disclosed above in line with IAS36 requirements.

The Directors have assumed a growth rate projection beyond the five-year period based on market growth rates based on past experience within the Group, taking into account the economic growth forecasts within the relevant industries. The long-term growth rate in the Vet Group and TVC CGUs exceed the long-term average for the UK but is an appropriate rate due to the growth in the petcare industry.

The total recoverable amount in respect of goodwill for the CGU group as assessed by the Directors using the above assumptions is greater than the carrying amount and therefore no impairment charge has been recorded in each period.

Within the Retail, Vet Group and TVC CGUs, a number of sensitivities have been applied to the assumptions in reaching this conclusion including:

- Reduction in growth rate applied beyond forecast period by 100 bps
- Increasing the discount rate by 100 bps
- Reduction in gross margin percentage of 100 bps

None of the above, considered reasonably possible changes in assumptions, would result in impairment when applied either individually or collectively.

The Directors consider that it is not reasonably possible for the assumptions to change so significantly as to eliminate the excess of the recoverable amount over the carrying value.

14 Inventories

| | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | £m | £m |
| Finished goods | 108.6 | 84.5 |

The cost of inventories recognised as an expense and included in 'cost of sales' is £642.6m (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: £585.3m).

Inventory expensed to cost of sales includes the cost of the Stock Keeping Units ('SKUs') sold, supplier income, stock wastage and foreign exchange variances.

At 30 March 2023 the inventory provision amounted to £4.0m (31 March 2022: £3.9m). The inventory provision is calculated by reference to the age of the SKU and the length of time it is expected to take to sell. The provision percentages applied in calculating the provision are as follows:

- Discontinued stock greater than 365 days: 100%
- Current stock greater than 365 days with a use by date: 50%
- Current stock within 180 and 365 days with a use by date: 25%
- Greater than 180 days with no use by date: 25%

In addition, a provision is held to account for store stock losses during the period since which the SKU was last counted.

The value of inventory against which an ageing provision is held is ± 8.4 m (31 March 2022: ± 10.3 m).

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the value of inventory written off to the income statement amounted to £9.6m (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: £7.6m).

15 Deferred tax assets and liabilities

Recognised deferred tax assets and liabilities

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are attributable to the following:

| | At 3 | At 30 March 2023 | | At 3 | 31 March 2022 | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Assets £m | Liabilities £m | Total £m | Assets £m | Liabilities £m | Total £m |
| Property, plant and equipment | | (2.2) | (2.2) | 1.9 | | 1.9 |
| Financial assets | 1.0 | _ | 1.0 | (0.0) | _ | (0.0) |
| Financial liabilities | - | (0.5) | (0.5) | _ | (0.8) | (0.8) |
| Other short term timing differences | 3.4 | (0.9) | 2.5 | 0.9 | (4.0) | (3.1) |
| Share based payments | 1.1 | _ | 1.1 | 3.1 | _ | 3.1 |
| Net deferred tax assets/(liabilities) | 5.5 | (3.6) | 1.9 | 5.9 | (4.8) | 1.1 |

Movement in deferred tax during the period

| | 31 March 2022 £m | Recognised in income | Recognised in equity £m | 30 March 2023 £m |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Property, plant and equipment | 1.9 | (4.1) | _ | (2.2) |
| Net financial assets/(liabilities) | (0.8) | - | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Other short term timing differences | (3.1) | 5.6 | _ | 2.5 |
| Share based payments | 3.1 | _ | (2.0) | 1.1 |
| | 1.1 | 1.5 | (0.7) | 1.9 |

Other short-term timing differences primarily relate to inventory provisions.

Movement in deferred tax during the prior period

| | 25 March 2021 £m | Recognised in income | Recognised in equity £m | 31 March 2022 £m |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Property, plant and equipment | 3.5 | (1.6) | _ | 1.9 |
| Net financial assets/(liabilities) | 0.4 | _ | (1.2) | (0.8) |
| Other short-term timing differences | (3.5) | 0.4 | _ | (3.1) |
| Share based payments | 3.4 | _ | (0.3) | 3.1 |
| | 3.8 | (1.2) | (1.5) | 1.1 |

Company

Movement in deferred tax during the period

| | 31 March 2022 £m | Recognised in income | Recognised in equity £m | 30 March 2023 £m |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Net financial liabilities | (0.3) | _ | (0.1) | (0.4) |
| Other short term timing differences | _ | 2.1 | - | 2.1 |
| Share based payments | 3.1 | _ | (2.0) | 1.1 |
| | 2.8 | 2.1 | (2.1) | 2.8 |

The rate used to calculate deferred tax assets and liabilities is 25% based on the rate at which the majority of items are expected to reverse.

Movement in deferred tax during the period

| | 25 March 2021 £m | Recognised in income | Recognised in equity £m | 31 March 2022 £m |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Net financial assets/(liabilities) | 0.3 | _ | (0.6) | (0.3) |
| Share based payments | 3.4 | _ | (0.3) | 3.1 |
| | 3.7 | _ | (0.9) | 2.8 |

The rate used to calculate deferred tax assets and liabilities is 22% based on a blended rate at which the majority of items are expected to reverse.

16 Other financial assets and liabilities

| | Group | | Comp | oany |
|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 A | At 31 March 2022 | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices | 0.4 | 0.2 | - | - |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans | 6.6 | 8.6 | - | - |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans | 1.2 | 2.1 | _ | - |
| Other investments | 2.1 | 1.1 | - | - |
| Other receivables | 0.6 | 0.5 | _ | _ |
| Interest rate swaps | _ | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 |
| uel forward contracts | _ | 0.0 | _ | - |
| | 10.9 | 14.1 | _ | 1.6 |

Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices

Investments represent £0.4m (2022: £0.2m) of the 'B' share capital in Joint Venture veterinary practice companies. These investments are held at cost less impairment. The fair values of investments in unlisted equity securities are considered to be their carrying value as the impact of discounting future cash flows has been assessed as not material and the investment is non-participatory. The share capital of the veterinary practice companies is split equally into 'A' ordinary shares (held by Joint Venture Partners) and 'B' ordinary shares (held by the Group). Any operational decisions require the agreement of the Joint Venture Partner.

Under the terms of the agreements, the Group ('B' shareholder) is not entitled to any profits, losses or dividends, or any surplus on winding up or disposal, although it is entitled to appoint Directors to the Board and carry the same shareholder voting rights as 'A' ordinary shareholders.

The agreements entitle the Group to receive income in relation to support services offered in such areas as clinical development, promotion and methods of operation as well as service activities including accountancy, legal and property.

Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices - initial set up loans

Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices of £6.6m (2022: £8.6m) are provided to Joint Venture veterinary practice companies trading under the Companion Care and Vets4Pets brands, in which the Group's share interest is non-participatory. These loans represent a long-term investment in the Joint Venture, supporting their initial set up and working capital, and are held at amortised cost under IFRS9. The carrying value is cost as the impact of discounting future cash flows at a market rate of interest has been assessed as not material. Under the terms of the loans provided to veterinary companies trading under the Companion Care and Vets4Pets brands the loans attract varying interest rates between 2% and 3%. There is no set date for repayment of the loans due to the Group.

The balances are shown net of an expected credit loss ('ECL') of £1.0m (2022: £1.2m).

| | Gross | Expected Carryi | ng value of |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | loan value | credit loss | loan |
| | £m | £m | £m |
| As at 31 March 2022 | 9.8 | (1.2) | 8.6 |
| Net repayment and further advances | (2.2) | _ | (2.2) |
| Provisions utilised during the period | _ | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| As at 30 March 2023 | 7.6 | (1.0) | 6,6 |

Analysis of expected credit loss by risk category

The following table presents an analysis of the credit risk and credit impairment of initial set up loans held at amortised cost. The loans are categorised as performing, significant increase in credit risk or in default in accordance with the policy set out in note 1.16. The loss allowance is calculated depending on the credit risk of each loan, the Group's expectations of future cash flow recoverability and practice age in accordance with the policy set out in note 1.16.

| Credit risk | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | £m | £m |
| Performing | 6.6 | 8.1 |
| Significant increase in credit risk | 1.0 | 1.7 |
| Gross carrying amount | 7.6 | 9.8 |
| Loss allowance | (1.0) | (1.2) |
| Net carrying amount | 6.6 | 8.6 |

16 Other financial assets and liabilities (continued)

Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans

Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices — other loans of £1.2m (2022: £2.1m) represent loan balances to Joint Venture veterinary practices. These loans are unsecured, typically for five to seven years and attract an interest rate of SONIA plus 2.8%. The loans are accounted for at amortised cost under IFRS9. The carrying value is considered to be cost as the impact of discounting future cash flows at a market rate of interest has been assessed as not material. The loans are typically to support capacity expansion. The balances have been assessed under the criteria in note 1.16 as fully performing. Any expected credit losses are immaterial (2022: £nil).

| | Gross | Expected Carrying value of | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------|--|
| | loan value | credit loss | loan | |
| | £m | £m | £m | |
| As at 31 March 2022 | 2.1 | _ | 2.1 | |
| Net repayment and further advances | (0.9) | _ | (0.9) | |
| Provisions made during the period | _ | _ | _ | |
| As at 30 March 2023 | 1.2 | _ | 1.2 | |

Other investments

Other investments are held at fair value through other comprehensive income ('FVOCI'). The fair values of investments in unlisted equity securities are considered to be their carrying value as the impact of discounting future cash flows has been assessed as not material and the investment is non-participatory.

| | Gro | Group | | oany |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Other financial assets | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Interest rate swaps | _ | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 |
| | - | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 |

| | Group | | Company | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| Other financial assets | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Fuel forward contracts | _ | 0.5 | _ | _ |
| Interest rate swaps | 2.0 | _ | 2.0 | _ |
| Forward exchange contracts | - | 2.2 | _ | _ |
| Other receivables | 0.2 | 0.3 | _ | - |
| | 2.2 | 3.0 | 2.0 | = |

| | Gro | Group | | oany |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| Other financial liabilities | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Current liabilities | | | | |
| Fuel forward contracts | (0.3) | - | _ | - |
| Forward exchange contracts | (3.4) | (0.0) | - | - |
| | (3.7) | (0.0) | _ | |
| | | | | |

| | Gro | Group | | Company | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | At 30 March 2023 At 31 March 2022 At | | | | |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | |
| Non-current liabilities | | | | | |
| Interest rate swaps | (0.4) | _ | (0.4) | _ | |
| | (0.4) | - | (0.4) | _ | |

17 Trade and other receivables

| | Group | | Com | oany |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Trade receivables | 13.5 | 14.9 | - | - |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – operating loans | 10.4 | 15.2 | _ | _ |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – trading balances | 11.5 | - | _ | _ |
| Other receivables | 5.7 | 13.1 | _ | _ |
| Prepayments | 3.4 | 1.7 | _ | _ |
| Accrued income | 7.3 | 8.8 | _ | _ |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Amounts owed by Group undertakings | _ | - | 578.4 | 600.2 |
| | 51.8 | 53.7 | 578.4 | 600.2 |

Trade and other receivables

The impairment of trade and other receivables is assessed in line with IFRS9. As at 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022 the impact of expected credit loss on these balances was deemed to be immaterial and as such no provision has been made.

The Group apply the simplified approach under IFRS9 and default to lifetime expected credit loss. The ECL is immaterial on the trade receivables balance for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: £nil).

Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices

Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices represent trading balances and operating loans owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices to the Group.

The impairment of amounts owed by Joint Venture Veterinary practices relating to trading balances are assessed in line with IFRS 9. As at 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022, the impact of expected credit loss on these balances was deemed to be immaterial due to the short term nature of these balances and as such no provision has been made.

Operating loans are provided on a short-term monthly cycle to the extent that a practice requires additional funding above their external bank loan. Practices generate cash on a monthly basis which is applied to the repayment of brought forward operating loans. For immature practices, loan balances may increase due to operating requirements. Based on a projected cash flow forecast on a practice by practice basis, the funding is expected to be required for a number of years, however as cash is applied against opening loan balances, the Group's expectation is that the brought forward balance will be repaid in cash within 12 months. The loans have been classified as current on this basis and the Group has chosen not to charge interest on these balances, and they are initially recognised under IFRS9 at their nominal value as the effect of discounting the expected cash flows based on the effective interest rate at the market rate of interest is not material. The loans advanced to the practices are interest free and either repayable on demand or repayable within 90 days of demand. No facility exists and the levels of loans are monitored in relation to review of the practices' performance against business plan and a number of financial and non-financial KPIs in accordance with the policy set out in note 1.16.

For those practices in default, a credit impairment charge is recognised under IFRS9 taking into account the Group's expectations of future cash flow recoverability. For other practices, a credit impairment charge is recognised under IFRS9, taking into account both the probability of loss and the loss proportion given default.

The balances above are shown net of allowances for expected credit losses held for operating loans of £3.4m (2022: £5.0m). The basis for this allowance and the movement in the period is set out below.

Group

| | Gross Ioan | Expected credit Carrying value of | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| | value | loss | loan | |
| | £m | £m | £m | |
| As at 31 March 2022 | 20.2 | (5.0) | 15.2 | |
| Loans written off | (2.0) | _ | (2.0) | |
| Net repayment and further advances | (4.4) | _ | (4.4) | |
| Utilisation of provision | - | 1.3 | 1.3 | |
| Release of impairment recognised during the period | _ | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| As at 30 March 2023 | 13.8 | (3.4) | 10.4 | |

During the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, £2.0m of operating loans which were deemed to be in default were written off in advance of the acquisition of the 'A' shares (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: £2.3m) which led to the control and consolidation of these practices. Further details of these acquisitions are provided in note 10.

The Group holds expected credit losses of £3.4m against operating loans of £13.8m (31 March 2022: ECLs of £5.0m against operating loans of £20.2m). The movements are shown in the table above. The Group continues to work with a number of Joint Venture Partners, where the partners choose to follow the Group's recommendations on remediation plans aimed at improving practice performance. Further details regarding credit risk are provided in note 1.16.

17 Trade and other receivables (continued)

The following table presents an analysis of the credit risk and credit impairment of operating loans held at amortised cost. Based on their future cashflow forecast, loans are categorised as performing or in default. The loss allowance is calculated in accordance with the policy set out in note 1.16, depending on the credit risk of each loan.

| Credit risk | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Performing | 9.1 | 9.5 |
| In default | 4.7 | 10.7 |
| Gross carrying amount | 13.8 | 20.2 |
| Loss allowance | (3.4) | (5.0) |
| Net carrying amount | 10.4 | 15.2 |

Should forecast cash flows, as defined by the risk criteria in note 1.16, decrease by 0.5% over the 10-year time horizon, this would lead to an increase in the required provision for operating loans of £0.8m (31 March 2022: £1.2m). This sensitivity is considered by management to represent a reasonably possible range of estimation uncertainty, based on the variance in current trading performance within these Joint Venture veterinary practices. The factors which give rise to the estimation uncertainty include macro-economic and industry specific factors, including the level of industry growth, as well as gross margin percentages achieved within the industry, which contain a number of factors including the availability of suitably qualified veterinary personnel. Further details are provided in note 27.

Accrued income

Accrued income relates to income in relation to fees to Joint Venture veterinary practices and overrider and promotional income from suppliers which have not yet been invoiced. Accrued income is classified as current as it is expected to be invoiced and received within 12 months of the period end date. Supplier income is recognised on an accruals basis, based on the expected entitlement that has been earned up to the balance sheet date for each relevant supplier contract. As detailed in note 1.19, supplier income is recognised as a credit within gross margin to cost of sales and is outside of the scope of IFRS15 and therefore a contract asset has not been separately recognised. Further detail of the Group's revenue recognition policy is provided in note 1.19.

Company

Amounts owed by Group undertakings

Amounts owed by Group undertakings are repayable on demand bearing no interest but there is no valid expectation that it will be settled within the next 12 months.

18 Cash and cash equivalents

| | Group Company | | pany | |
|---------------------------|--|-------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 At 31 March 2022 At 3 | | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 178.0 | 166.0 | 0.4 | _ |

19 Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings

| | Grou | Group | | any |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
| Non-current liabilities Unsecured bank loans | | | | |
| Asset backed loans | 97.3 22.0 | 96.9 | 97.3 - | 96.9 |
| Total | 119.3 | 96.9 | 97.3 | 96.9 |

| | Grou | Group | | any |
|---------------------|--|-------|------------------|-----|
| | At 30 March 2023 At 31 March 2022 At 30 March 2023 A | | At 31 March 2022 | |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Current liabilities | | | | |
| Asset backed loans | 1.2 | - | _ | _ |

Terms and debt repayment schedule

| | | | | Face value at C | arrying amount | Face value at C | arrying amount |
|---------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | 30 March | at 30 March | 31 March | at 31 March |
| | | Nominal interest | | 2023 | 2023 | 2022 | 2022 |
| | Currency | rate | Year of maturity | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Revolving credit facility | GBP | SONIA +1.35% | 2027 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 96.9 |
| Asset backed loan | GBP | SONIA + 1.50% | 2030 | 23.3 | 23.2 | _ | - |

19 Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings (continued)

The drawn amount on the £300.0m revolving credit facility was £100.0m at 30 March 2023 (drawn amount on the £300m revolving credit facility was £100.0m at 31 March 2022) and this amount is reviewed each month. Interest is charged at SONIA plus a margin based on leverage on a pre-IFRS16 basis (net debt: EBITDA). The loan also has ESG linked metrics which will be reflected in the margin payable, which is +/- 5bps. Face value represents the principal value of the revolving credit facility. The facility is unsecured.

On 27 March 2023, the Group entered into a loan agreement to fund the purchase of capital items. The drawn amount on the £26m facility at 30 March 2023 was £23.3m. Interest is charged on the amount drawn at SONIA plus 1.5%. The Group will make monthly repayments until the loan matures on 27 March 2030. The repayments do not begin until the full facility has been drawn.

Interest-bearing borrowings are recognised initially at fair value, being the principal value of the loan net of attributable transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, interest-bearing borrowings are stated at a carrying value, which represents the amortised cost of the loans using the effective interest method.

The analysis of repayments on the loans is as follows:

| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| Within one year or repayable on demand | 1.2 | = |
| Between one and two years | 3.7 | _ |
| Between two and five years | 111.2 | 100.0 |
| Greater than five years | 7.2 | _ |
| | 123.3 | 100.0 |

The £100m revolving credit facility at 30 March 2023 is held by the Company. The £23.3m of asset backed loan are held by Pets at Home Limited, a 100% owned subsidiary company.

The Group's policy with regard to interest rate risk is to hedge the appropriate level of borrowings by entering into fixed rate agreements. The Group has fixed interest rate swap agreements over a total of £100.0m of the senior facility borrowings at the balance sheet date at a blended fixed rate of 0.811% which expire on 25 September 2023. From 25 September 2023 the Group has new fixed interest rate swap agreements covering £50.0m of senior facility borrowing at a blended fixed rate of 5.058%.

The hedges are structured to hedge at least 70% of the forecast outstanding debt for the next 12 months.

Analysis of changes in net debt

| | At 31 March 2022 £m | Cash flow £m | Non-cash movement £m | At 30 March 2023 £m |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | 166.0 | 12.0 | - | 178.0 |
| Debt due within one year at face value | _ | (1.2) | _ | (1.2) |
| Debt due after one year at face value | (100.0) | (22.1) | _ | (122.1) |
| Net debt | 66.0 | (11.3) | - | 54.7 |

20 Trade and other payables

| | Group | | Com | oany |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 | At 30 March 2023 | At 31 March 2022 |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Current | | | | |
| Trade payables | 155.5 | 118.5 | _ | - |
| Accruals and deferred income | 68.5 | 62.8 | 1.5 | 0.4 |
| Amounts owed to Joint Venture veterinary practices | 4.5 | 9.2 | _ | _ |
| Other payables including tax and social security | 33.0 | 34.3 | _ | - |
| Amounts owed to Group undertakings | - | - | 616.5 | 552.5 |
| | 261.5 | 224.8 | 618.0 | 552.9 |

Amounts owed to Joint Venture veterinary practices that relate to trading balances are interest free and repayable on demand.

Within accruals and deferred income above, contract liabilities under IFRS15 of £0.5m (2022: £0.7m) relate to advanced consideration received from customers in relation to gift vouchers, cards and points redeemable by charities. This revenue will be recognised as the vouchers, cards and points are redeemed, which is expected to be over the next two years.

Within accruals above, contract liabilities under IFRS15 of £1.9m (2022: £1.6m) relate to advanced consideration received from customers in relation to online orders which have not yet been delivered. This revenue will be recognised as the online orders are delivered to customers, which is expected to be in less than one week from the balance sheet date.

21 Provisions

| | Dilapidation provision £m | Closed stores provision £m | Provisions for exit and closure costs relating to Joint Venture veterinary practices £m | costs relating to existing Distribution | Total £m |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 7.9 | 1.3 | 4.0 | | 13.2 |
| Provisions made during the period | 1.6 | _ | 0.6 | 3.7 | 5.9 |
| Provisions utilised during the period | (0.3) | (0.1) | (1.9) | _ | (2.3) |
| Provisions reclassified | - | (0.5) | 0.5 | _ | _ |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 9.2 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 16.8 |

| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Current | 3.9 | 6.5 |
| Non-current | 12.9 | 6.7 |
| | 16.8 | 13.2 |

As a result of the planned closure of the existing Distribution Centres, at 30 March 2023, the Group has a provision of £2.0m for voluntary redundancies for colleagues employed at those sites. The Group also holds a provision of £1.7m for retention bonuses payable to colleagues at the existing Distribution Centres provided they remain employed by the Group until the sites close. Further information is provided in note 3.

The closed stores provision relates to the rates, service charge and utilities payable on vacant stores. The timing of the utilisation of these provisions is variable dependent upon the lease expiry dates of the properties concerned, which vary between one and three years. Market conditions have a significant impact and hence the assumptions on future cash flows are reviewed regularly and revisions to the provision made where necessary.

The dilapidations provision relates to the expected cost of repairs on leased properties at future lease expiry dates. The timing of the utilisation of these provisions is variable depending on the expiry dates of the property leases concerned.

The provision is discounted in line with the discount rates used to calculate the value of a right-of-use asset. A decrease in this rate of 100 bps would increase the provision by £0.0m.

The provisions for exit and closure costs relating to Joint Venture veterinary practices relate to expenses for any Joint Venture veterinary practices that the Group has bought out or has offered to buy out from Joint Venture Partners, and therefore which have been provided for under IAS37. The timing of the utilisation of these provisions is variable dependent upon the lease expiry dates of the properties concerned, which vary between 3 and 14 years. Market conditions have a significant impact and hence the assumptions on future cash flows are reviewed regularly and revisions to the provision made where necessary.

22 Capital and reserves

Share capital Group

| | Share capital Number | Share capital £m |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| At 25 March 2021 | 500,000,000 | 5.0 |
| At 31 March 2022 | 500,000,000 | 5.0 |
| At 30 March 2023 | 483,197,785 | 4.8 |
| Company | | |

| | Share capital 30 March 2023 £m |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| At beginning of period | 5.0 |
| Nominal value of shares cancelled in year following purchase by the Group | (0.2) |
| On issue at period end - authorised | 4.8 |

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Company bought back and cancelled 16,802,215 ordinary shares for total consideration including stamp duty of £50.3m, at an average market value of 298 pence per share.

| | Share capital 31 March 2022 £m |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| At beginning of period | 5.0 |
| On issue at period end - authorised | 5.0 |

The holders of ordinary shares are entitled to receive dividends as declared from time to time and are entitled to one vote per share at meetings of the Company.

22 Capital and reserves (continued)

Consolidation and Merger reserves

The consolidation reserve and the merger reserve arose as a result of the creation of Pets at Home Group Plc and its purchase of the existing group of companies as part of the Initial Public Offering in 2014. As part of the IPO, a number of shares in Plc were issued in exchange for various instruments or cash. The premium arising on the issue was allocated between the share premium and merger reserve. A consolidation reserve was also created which reflected the difference between Plc reserves and the consolidated equity of PAH Lux S.a.r.l as part of the IPO in 2014.

Capital redemption reserve

The capital redemption reserve comprised the par value of the 16.8m shares purchased and cancelled as part of the share buyback programme completed in the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023.

Translation reserve

The translation reserve comprises all foreign exchange differences arising since 21 November 2011, the date of incorporation of Pets at Home Asia Ltd where the functional currency differs from that of the rest of the Group.

Cash flow hedging reserve

The cash flow hedging reserve comprises the effective portion of the cumulative net change in the fair value of cash flow hedging instruments related to hedged transactions that have not yet occurred.

Retained earnings

Included within the Group is Pets at Home Employee Benefit Trust (EBT). The EBT purchases shares to fund the share option schemes. As at 30 March 2023, the EBT held 5,766,243 ordinary shares (31 March 2022: 3,363,989) with a cost of £19,546,982 (2022: £12,833,137). The average market value of these shares as at 30 March 2023 was 367.2 pence per share (31 March 2022: 361.40 pence per share).

Other comprehensive income 30 March 2023

| | Translation reserve £m | Cash flow hedging reserve £m | Total other comprehensive income £m |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Other comprehensive income | (0.1) | _ | (0.1) |
| Effective portion of changes in fair value of cash flow hedges | _ | (10.6) | (10.6) |
| Deferred tax on changes in fair value of cash flow hedges | _ | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Total other comprehensive income | (0.1) | (9.3) | (9.4) |

31 March 2022

| | Translation reserve £m | Cash flow hedging reserve £m | Total other comprehensive income £m |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Other comprehensive income | (0.0) | - | (0.0) |
| Effective portion of changes in fair value of cash flow hedges | (0.0) | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| Deferred tax on changes in fair value of cash flow hedges | 0.0 | (1.2) | (1.2) |
| Total other comprehensive income | (0.0) | 6.7 | 6.7 |

23 Financial instruments

Financial risk management

The Group's activities expose it to a variety of financial risks: market risk (including currency risk, fair value interest rate risk and cash flow interest rate risk), credit risk and liquidity risk.

Risk management framework

Risk management in respect of financial risk is carried out by the Group Treasury function under policies approved by the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors has overall responsibility for the establishment and oversight of the Group's risk management framework. The Board provides written principles through its Group Treasury Policy for overall risk management, as well as written policies covering specific areas, such as foreign exchange risk, interest rate risk, credit risk, use of derivative financial instruments and non-derivative financial instruments, and investment of excess liquidity.

The main objectives of the Group Treasury function are:

- To ensure shareholder and management expectations are managed on cash flow and earnings volatility resulting from financial market movements;
- To protect the expected cash flow and earnings from interest rate and foreign exchange fluctuations to within parameters acceptable to the Board and shareholders; and
- To control banking costs and service levels.

23 Financial instruments (continued)

Market risk

Foreign currency risk

The Group sources a significant level of purchases in foreign currency, in the region of US\$105m each financial year, and monitors its foreign currency requirements through short, medium and long-term cash flow forecasting. The value of purchases in US dollars continues to increase each year and the risk management policy has evolved with this increased risk.

At 30 March 2023, the Group's policy is to hedge up to 95% of the next 12 months and additionally up to 60% of the following six months out to 18 months forecast foreign exchange transactions, using foreign currency bank accounts and forward foreign exchange contracts. The transactions are deemed to be 'highly probable' and are based on historical knowledge and forecast purchase and sales projections.

The Group's exposure to foreign currency risk is as follows. This is based on the carrying amount for monetary financial instruments, except for derivatives which are based on notional amounts:

30 March 2023

| | Euro £m | US Dollar £m | HKD £m | Total £m |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | 0.3 | 6.8 | _ | 7.1 |
| Trade payables | (2.9) | (7.2) | _ | (10.1) |
| Forward exchange contracts | 0.0 | (3.3) | _ | (3.3) |
| Balance sheet exposure | (2.6) | (3.7) | _ | (6.3) |

31 March 2022

| | Euro £m | US Dollar £m | HKD £m | Total £m |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Trade payables | (2.1) | (5.2) | _ | (7.3) |
| Forward exchange contracts | 0.0 | 2.2 | _ | 2.2 |
| Balance sheet exposure | (2.1) | (2.8) | 0.0 | (4.9) |

Sensitivity analysis

A 5% weakening of the following currencies against the pound sterling at the period end date in both years would have increased profit or loss or equity by the amounts shown below. This calculation is post the impact of hedging and assumes that the change occurred at the balance sheet date and had been applied to risk exposures existing at that date.

This analysis assumes that all other variables, in particular other exchange rates and interest rates, remain constant.

| | Equity | Equity | | oss |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 30 March 2023 £m | 31 March 2022 £m | 30 March 2023 £m | 31 March 2022 £m |
| US Dollar | 0.2 | (0.1) | (0.0) | 0.2 |
| Euro | (0.0) | _ | (0.0) | 0.1 |

A 5% strengthening of the above currencies against the pound sterling in any period would have had the equal but opposite effect on the above currencies to the amounts shown above, on the basis that all other variables remain constant.

Managing interest rate benchmark reform and associated risks

The Group's exposure to sterling SONIA designated in hedging relationships is £123.3m at 30 March 2023, £100.0m of which represents the nominal amount of the hedging interest rate swap and the principal amount of the hedged sterling-denominated revolving credit facility.

(ii) Interest rate risk

Cash flow and fair value interest rate risk

The Group's interest rate risk arises from long-term borrowings. As at 30 March 2023 the Group had a revolving credit facility with a face value totalling £100.0m and an asset backed loan with a face value of £23.3m. The Group's borrowings as at 30 March 2023 incur interest at a rate of 1.35% to 1.50% plus SONIA at the leverage prevalent in the period, which exposes the Group to cash flow interest rate risk. The analysis of loan repayments is detailed in note 19.

The Group's policy with regard to interest rate risk is to hedge the appropriate level of borrowings by entering into fixed rate agreements. The Group has fixed interest rate swap agreements over a total of £100.0m of the senior facility borrowings at the balance sheet date at a blended fixed rate of 0.811% which commenced on 31 March 2021 and will expire on 25 September 2023. From 25 September 2023 the Group has new fixed interest rate swap agreements covering £50.0m of senior facility borrowing at a blended fixed rate of 5.058% which expires on 25 September 2024. The hedge is structured to hedge at least 70% of the forecast outstanding debt for the next year.

23 Financial instruments (continued)

Profile

At the balance sheet date the interest rate profile of the Group's interest-bearing financial instruments was:

| | Gro | Group | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Book value At 30 March 2023 £m | Book value At 31 March 2022 £m | Book value At 30 March 2023 £m | Book value At 31 March 2022 £m | |
| Fixed rate instruments | | | | | |
| Financial liabilities | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Variable rate instruments | | | | | |
| Financial liabilities | 23.3 | _ | - | - | |
| Total financial liabilities | 123.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |

All borrowings bear a variable rate of interest based on SONIA. Group policy is to hedge at least 70% of the loan to ensure a fixed rate of interest. Therefore, designated above is the portion of the loan hedged by a fixed rate interest rate swap, which at the 30 March 2023 is £100.0m which is 100% of the drawn down revolving credit facility, and the remaining un-hedged portion is designated as variable rate.

Sensitivity analysis

A change of 50 basis points in interest rates at the period end date would have increased/(decreased) equity and profit or loss by the amounts shown below post hedging. This calculation assumes that the change occurred at the balance sheet date and had been applied to risk exposures existing at that date.

This analysis assumes that all other variables, in particular foreign currency rates, remain constant and considers the effect of financial instruments with variable interest rates, financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss or available for sale with fixed interest rates and the fixed rate element of interest rate swaps. The analysis is performed on the same basis for the comparative period.

| | At 30 March 2023 £m | At 31 March 2022 £m |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Equity | | |
| Increase | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Decrease | (0.5) | (0.5) |
| Profit or loss | | |
| Increase | 0.1 | _ |
| Decrease | (0.1) | - |

Credit risk

Financial risk management

Credit risk is the risk of financial loss to the Group if a customer or counterparty to a financial instrument fails to meet its contractual obligations and arises principally from the Group's receivables from customers, investment securities and operating loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices.

Credit risk also arises from cash and cash equivalents, derivative financial instruments and deposits with banks and financial institutions. The Group ensures that the banks used for the financing of the revolving credit facilities and interest rate swap agreements hold an acceptable risk rating by independent parties.

The Group has in place certain guarantees over the bank loans taken out by a number of Joint Venture veterinary practice companies in which it holds an investment. Further details of these guarantees are disclosed in note 27. The performance of the Joint Venture veterinary practice companies is reviewed on an ongoing basis.

Exposure to credit risk

The Group's maximum exposure to credit risk, being the carrying amount of financial assets, is summarised in the table within the fair values section below.

Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that the Group will not be able to meet its financial obligations as they fall due.

Management prepares and monitors rolling forecasts of the Group's cash balances based on expected cash flows to ensure, as far as possible, that it will have sufficient liquidity to meet its liabilities when due, under both normal and stressed conditions without risking damage to the Group's reputation. Covenants are monitored on a regular basis to ensure there is no risk or breach which would lead to an 'Event of Default' and compliance certificates are issued as required to the syndicate agent.

The following are the contractual maturities of financial liabilities including estimates of interest payable based on SONIA rates at the end of the financial period:

Group 30 March 2023

| | Carrying amount £m | Contractual cash flows £m | 1 year or less £m | 1 to <2 years £m | 2 to <5 years £m | 5 years and over £m |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Non-derivative financial liabilities | | | | | | |
| Bank loans (note 19) | 120.5 | 140.5 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 118.8 | 7.6 |
| Trade payables (note 20) | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | - | - | - |
| | 276.0 | 296.0 | 162.1 | 7.5 | 118.8 | 7.6 |

23 Financial instruments (continued)

31 March 2022

| | Carrying amount Contractual cash 1 | | 1 year or less 1 to <2 years | | 2 to <5 years 5 years and over | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|
| | £m | flows £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Non-derivative financial liabilities | | | | | | |
| Bank loans (note 19) | 96.9 | 100.0 | - | _ | 100.0 | - |
| Trade payables (note 20) | 118.5 | 118.5 | 118.5 | _ | _ | - |
| | 215.4 | 218.5 | 118.5 | _ | 100.0 | _ |

Company 30 March 2023

| | Carrying amount Contractual cash 1 | | 1 year or less 1 to <2 years | | 2 to <5 years | 2 to <5 years 5 years and over | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | £m | flows £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | |
| Non-derivative financial liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Bank loans (note 19) | 97.3 | 111.9 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 105.2 | _ | |
| | 97.3 | 111.9 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 105.2 | _ | |

31 March 2022

| | Carrying amount | Contractual cash | 1 year or less | 1 to <2 years | 2 to <5 years 5 ye | ars and over |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | £m | flows £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Non-derivative financial liabilities | | | | | | |
| Bank loans (note 19) | 96.9 | 100.0 | _ | _ | 100.0 | _ |
| | 96.9 | 100.0 | _ | _ | 100.0 | _ |

Liquidity risk and cash flow hedges

Cash flow hedges

The following table indicates the periods in which the cash flows associated with cash flow hedging instruments are expected to occur and to affect profit or loss:

Group 30 March 2023

| | Carrying amount | Expected cash flows | 1 year or less | 1 to <2 years | 2 to <5 years 5 yea | rs and over |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Interest rate swaps: | | | | | | |
| Current assets (note 16) | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | _ | _ | - |
| Non-current liabilities (note 16) | (0.4) | (0.4) | _ | (0.4) | _ | - |
| Forward exchange contracts: | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities (note 16) | (3.4) | (3.4) | (3.4) | - | _ | - |
| Fuel forward contracts: | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities (note 16) | (0.3) | (0.3) | (0.3) | _ | _ | _ |
| | (2.1) | (2.1) | (1.7) | (0.4) | _ | _ |

23 Financial instruments (continued)

31 March 2022

| | Carrying amount | Expected cash Carrying amount flows 1 year or less | | 1 to <2 years | 2 to <5 years 5 years and ove | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----|---------------|----------------------------------|----|
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Interest rate swaps: | | | | | | |
| Assets (note 16) | 1.6 | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 | _ | - |
| Forward exchange contracts: | | | | | | |
| Assets (note 16) | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | _ | _ | - |
| Fuel forward contracts: | | | | | | |
| Assets (note 16) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | _ | _ | - |
| | 4.3 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 1.6 | _ | _ |

Company

30 March 2023

| | Carrying amount | Expected cash flows | 1 year or less | 1 to <2 years | 2 to <5 years 5 yea | rs and over |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | £m | £m | £m | Ém | £m | £m |
| Interest rate swaps: | | | | | | |
| Assets (note 16) | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | _ | _ | - |
| Liabilities (note 16) | (0.4) | (0.4) | _ | (0.4) | - | _ |
| | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.0 | (0.4) | - | _ |

31 March 2022

| | Expected cash | | | 2 to <5 | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Carrying amount | gamount flows 1 ye | | g amount flows 1 year or less 1 to <2 years | 1 to <2 years | years 5 yea | rs and over |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | |
| Interest rate swaps: | | | | | | | |
| Assets (note 16) | 1.6 | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 | _ | - | |
| | 1.6 | 1.6 | - | 1.6 | _ | - | |

Fair values of financial instruments

Investments

The fair values of investments are considered to be their carrying value as the impact of discounting future cash flows has been assessed as not material and the investment is non-participatory.

Trade and other payables and receivables

The fair values of these items are considered to be their carrying value as the impact of discounting future cash flows has been assessed as not material.

Cash and cash equivalents

The fair value of cash and cash equivalents is estimated as its carrying amount where the cash is repayable on demand. Where it is not repayable on demand (such as term deposits), then the fair value is estimated at the present value of future cash flows, discounted at the market rate of interest at the balance sheet date.

Long term and short term borrowings

The fair value of bank loans and other loans approximates their carrying value as they have interest rates based on SONIA. The impact of credit risk has an immaterial impact on the fair value.

Short term deposits

The fair value of short term deposits is considered to be their carrying value as the balances are held in floating rate accounts where the interest rate is reset to market rates.

Derivative financial instruments

The fair values of forward exchange contracts and interest rate swap contracts are calculated by management based on external valuations received from the Group's bankers and are based on forward exchange rates and anticipated future interest yield respectively.

Contingent consideration

Contingent consideration on acquisition or disposal of a subsidiary is valued at fair value at the time of acquisition or disposal. Any subsequent changes in fair values are recognised in profit or loss.

23 Financial instruments (continued)

Fair values

The fair values of all financial assets and financial liabilities by class together with their carrying amounts shown in the balance sheet are as follows:

Fair value hierarchy

The table below shows the carrying amounts and fair values of financial assets and financial liabilities, including their levels in the fair value hierarchy.

Level 1: quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities

Level 2: inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly (i.e. as prices) or indirectly (i.e. derived from prices)

Level 3: inputs for the asset or liability that are not based on observable market data (unobservable inputs)

| | | | Financial | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| | Fair value – | FVOCI – | assets at | Other | |
| | hedging | equity | amortised | | Total carrying |
| | instruments | instruments | cost | liabilities | amount |
| Carrying amount | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Financial assets measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Other investments (note 16) | _ | 2.1 | _ | - | 2.1 |
| Interest rate swaps used for hedging (note 16) | 2.0 | _ | _ | _ | 2.0 |
| | 2.0 | 2.1 | _ | - | 4.1 |
| Financial assets not measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 16) | _ | _ | 0.4 | - | 0.4 |
| Current trade and other receivables (note 17) | _ | _ | 19.2 | _ | 19.2 |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – funding, trading and | _ | _ | 21.9 | _ | 21.9 |
| operating loans (note 17) | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents (note 18) | _ | _ | 178.0 | _ | 178.0 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans (note 16) | _ | - | 6.6 | - | 6.6 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans (note 16) | _ | _ | 1.2 | _ | 1.2 |
| Non-current other receivables (note 16) | _ | _ | 0.6 | _ | 0.6 |
| | _ | - | 227.9 | - | 227.9 |
| Financial liabilities measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Fuel forward exchange contracts used for hedging (note 16) | (0.3) | _ | _ | - | (0.3) |
| Forward exchange contracts used for hedging (note 16) | (3.4) | _ | _ | _ | (3.4) |
| Interest rate swaps used for hedging (note 16) | (0.4) | _ | _ | - | (0.4) |
| | (4.1) | _ | _ | - | (4.1) |
| Financial liabilities not measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Current lease liabilities (note 12) | _ | _ | _ | (83.3) | (83.3) |
| Non-current lease liabilities (note 12) | _ | _ | _ | (338.1) | (338.1) |
| Trade payables (note 20) | _ | _ | _ | (155.5) | (155.5) |
| Amounts owed to Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 20) | _ | _ | _ | (4.5) | (4.5) |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings (note 19) | - | _ | _ | (120.5) | (120.5) |
| | _ | _ | _ | (701.9) | (701.9) |

| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Fair value Fair value | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Financial assets measured at fair value | | | | |
| Other investments (note 16) | _ | _ | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Interest rate swaps used for hedging (note 16) | - | - | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Financial assets not measured at fair value | | | | |
| Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 16) | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – funding, trading and operating loans (note 17) | - | - | 21.9 | 21.9 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans (note 16) | _ | _ | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans (note 16) | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Non-current other receivables (note 16) | _ | _ | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Financial liabilities not measured at fair value | | | | |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings (note 19) | _ | (123.3) | - | (123.3 |

23 Financial instruments (continued)

| | | | Financial | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | Fair value – | FVOCI – | assets at | Other | |
| | hedging | equity | amortised | | Total carrying |
| Counting amount | instruments | instruments | cost | liabilities | amount |
| Carrying amount Financial assets measured at fair value | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Other investments (note 16) | _ | 1.1 | _ | _ | 1.1 |
| Forward exchange contracts used for hedging (note 16) | 2.2 | _ | _ | _ | 2.2 |
| Fuel forward contracts used for hedging (note 16) | 0.5 | _ | _ | _ | 0.5 |
| Interest rate swaps used for hedging (note 16) | 1.6 | _ | - | _ | 1.6 |
| | 4.3 | 1.1 | _ | _ | 5.4 |
| Financial assets not measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 16) | _ | - | 0.2 | - | 0.2 |
| Current trade and other receivables (note 17) | _ | _ | 28.0 | - | 28.0 |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – funding, trading and operating loans (note 17) | - | - | 15.2 | - | 15.2 |
| Cash and cash equivalents (note 18) | _ | _ | 166.0 | - | 166.0 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans (note 16) | _ | _ | 8.6 | - | 8.6 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans (note 16) | _ | _ | 2.1 | - | 2.1 |
| Non-current other receivables (note 16) | _ | _ | 0.5 | - | 0.5 |
| Current other receivables (note 16) | | | 0.3 | _ | 0.3 |
| | _ | _ | 220.9 | | 220.9 |
| Financial liabilities measured at fair value | (0.0) | (0.0) | | | (0.0) |
| Forward exchange contracts used for hedging (note 16) | (0.0) (0.0) | (0.0) (0.0) | | | (0.0) (0.0) |
| Financial liabilities not measured at fair value | (0.0) | (0.0) | | | (0.0) |
| Current lease liabilities (note 12) | - | - | _ | (78.3) | (78.3) |
| Non-current lease liabilities (note 12) | _ | _ | _ | (304.7) | (304.7) |
| Trade payables (note 20) | _ | _ | _ | (118.5) | , , |
| Amounts owed to Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 20) | _ | - | _ | (9.2) | (9.2) |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings (note 19) | - | _ | - | (96.9) | (96.9) |
| | _ | _ | _ | (607.6) | (607.6) |
| | | | | | |
| 31 IVIAICII 2022 | | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total |
| Fair value | | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Financial assets measured at fair value Other investments (note 16) | | _ | _ | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Interest rate swaps used for hedging (note 16) | | _ | _ | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Financial assets not measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Investments in Joint Venture veterinary practices (note 16) | | _ | _ | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Amounts owed by Joint Venture veterinary practices – funding and operating lo | oans (note 17) | - | _ | 15.2 | 15.2 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans (note 16) | | - | - | 8.6 | 8.6 |
| Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans (note 16) | | _ | _ | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Non-current other receivables (note 16) | | _ | _ | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Other receivables (note 16) | | - | - | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Financial liabilities not measured at fair value | | | | | |
| Other interest-bearing loans and borrowings (note 19) | | _ | (100.0) | - | (100.0) |

23 Financial instruments (continued)

Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities

Total changes from financing cash flows

Accelerated amortisation of debt issue costs

Capitalisation of debt issue costs

Amortisation of debt issue costs

Other changes

Total other changes

Balance at 31 March 2022

| | Loans and borrowings | Lease liabilities | Tota |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | £m | £m | £m |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 96.9 | 383.0 | 479. |
| Changes from financing cash flows | | | |
| Proceeds from loans and borrowings | 123.3 | _ | 123. |
| Repayment of borrowings | (100.0) | | (100.0 |
| Lease incentives received | | 22.0 | 22. |
| Payment of lease liabilities | | (83.1) | (83.1 |
| Total changes from financing cash flows | 23.3 | (61.1) | (37.8 |
| Other changes | | | |
| Interest expense on lease liabilities | _ | 12.4 | 12. |
| Additions to lease liabilities | _ | 87.4 | 87. |
| Disposal of lease liabilities | - | (0.3) | (0.3 |
| Capitalisation of debt issue costs | (0.1) | _ | (0.1 |
| Amortisation of debt issue costs | 0.4 | | 0. |
| Total other changes | 0.3 | 99.5 | 99. |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | 120.5 | 421.4 | 541. |
| | Loans and | Lease | Tota |
| | borrowings | liabilities | |
| | £m | £m | £m |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | 98.7 | 409.7 | 508. |
| Changes from financing cash flows | | | |
| Proceeds from loans and borrowings | 100.0 | _ | 100. |
| Repayment of borrowings | (100.0) | _ | (100.0 |
| Payment of lease liabilities | _ | (78.2) | (78.2 |
| Total changes from financing cash flows | _ | (78.2) | (78.2 |
| Other changes | | , , | , |
| Interest expense on lease liabilities | _ | 11.5 | 11. |
| Additions to lease liabilities | _ | 41.3 | 41. |
| Disposal of lease liabilities | _ | (1.3) | (1.3 |
| Capitalisation of debt issue costs | (3.3) | - | (3.3 |
| Accelerated amortisation of debt issue costs | 0.7 | _ | 0. |
| Amortisation of debt issue costs | 0.8 | _ | 0. |
| Total other changes | (1.8) | 51.5 | 49. |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | 96.9 | 383.0 | 479. |
| | | | |
| Company | | Loans and | Tota |
| | | oorrowings | |
| | | £m | £m |
| Balance at 31 March 2022 | | 96.9 | 96. |
| Changes from financing cash flows | | | |
| Proceeds from loans and borrowings | | 100.0 | 100. |
| Repayment of borrowings | | (100.0) | (100.0 |
| Total changes from financing cash flows | | _ | • |
| Other changes | | | |
| Amortisation of debt issue costs | | 0.4 | 0. |
| Total other changes | | 0.4 | 0. |
| Balance at 30 March 2023 | | 97.3 | 97. |
| | | Loans and | Tota |
| | | oorrowings | |
| | | £m | £m |
| Balance at 25 March 2021 | | 98.7 | 98. |
| Changes from financing cash flows | | | |
| Proceeds from loans and borrowings | | 100.0 | 100. |
| Repayment of borrowings | | | (100.0 |

(3.3)

0.7

0.8

(1.8)

96.9

(3.3)

0.7

0.8

96.9

23 Financial instruments (continued)

| Cash flow hedge reserv | | |
|------------------------|------|--|
| 2023 | 2022 | |
| £m | £m | |
| | | |
| (2.5) | 1.7 | |
| | _ | |
| (0.3) | 0.4 | |
| | _ | |
| 1.2 | 1.3 | |
| | 1.2 | |

| | Commodity p | Commodity price risk | | Foreign currency risk | | st rate risk |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | Forward exchange contracts- fuel | | Forward exchange contracts- inventory | | Interest rate swaps | |
| | 2023 | 2022 | 2023 | 2022 | 2023 | 2022 |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Nominal amount | | | | | | |
| Carrying amount- asset | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| Carrying amount- liability | (0.3) | _ | (3.4) | (0.0) | (0.4) | _ |
| Changes in the value of hedging instrument recognised in OCI | | | | | | |
| Amount of hedging reserve transferred to cost of inventory | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2.2 | (0.4) | 1.6 | (1.5) |

The following table provides a reconciliation by risk category of hedging reserve and analysis of OCI items, net of tax, resulting from cash flow hedging accounting: 2023 2022 £m £m Balance at 31 March 2022/25 March 2021 3.4 (1.5) Changes in fair value (5.5) 2.6 Foreign currency risk- inventory purchase Commodity risk- fuel (0.9)Interest rate risk 0.1 3.0 1.3 (1.2)Tax on movements on reserves during the year Balance at 30 March 2023/31 March 2022 (1.6)3.4

23 Financial instruments (continued)

Measurement of fair values

The following table shows the valuation techniques used in measuring Level 2 and Level 3 fair values at the balance sheet dates, as well as the significant unobservable inputs used.

| Туре | Valuation technique | Significant unobservable inputs | Inter-relationship between significant unobservable inputs and fair value measurement |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Investment in equity securities | The fair values of investments in unlisted equity securities are considered to be their carrying value as the impact of discounting future cash flows has been assessed as not material and the investment is non-participatory. | Not applicable | Not applicable |
| Forward exchange contracts and interest rate swaps | Market comparison technique – the fair values are based on broker quotes. Similar contracts are traded in an active market and the quotes reflect the actual transactions on similar instruments. | Not applicable | Not applicable |
| Other financial liabilities | Other financial liabilities include the fair values of the put and call options over the non-controlling interests of subsidiary undertakings. The fair values represent the best estimate of amounts payable based on future earnings performance discounted to present value. | Future earnings performance | Fair value linked to increase or decrease in the best estimate of the future earnings performance |

Hedge accounting

Cash flow hedges

At 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022, the Group held the following instruments to hedge exposures to changes in foreign currency and interest rates.

| | | Maturity | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
| | 1-6 months | 6-12 months | More than 1 year | 1-6 months | 6-12 months | More than 1 year | | | |
| | 2023 | 2023 | 2023 | 2022 | 2022 | 2022 | | | |
| Foreign currency risk | | | | | | | | | |
| Forward exchange contracts | | | | | | | | | |
| Net exposure (£m) | 50.1 | 30.8 | _ | 52.9 | 21.0 | - | | | |
| Average GBP-USD forward contract rate | 1.16 | 1.21 | _ | 1.37 | 1.34 | - | | | |
| Average GBP-EUR forward contract rate | 1.14 | 1.11 | _ | 1.18 | 1.18 | - | | | |
| Interest rate risk | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest rate swaps | | | | | | | | | |
| Net exposure (£m) | 100.0 | _ | 50.0 | _ | _ | 100.0 | | | |
| Average fixed interest rate | 0.811% | _ | 5.058% | _ | _ | 0.811% | | | |

Company

The Company held interest rate swaps as at 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022 which are valued as above.

Capital management

The Group's objectives when managing capital, which is deemed to be total equity plus total debt, are to safeguard the Group's ability to continue as a going concern in order to provide returns for shareholders and benefits for other stakeholders, through the optimisation of the debt and equity balance, and to maintain a strong credit rating and headroom on financial covenants. The Group manages its capital structure and makes appropriate decisions in light of the current economic conditions and strategic objectives of the Group.

The Board's policy is to maintain a strong capital base so as to maintain investor, creditor and market confidence and to sustain future development of the Group.

The funding requirements of the Group are met by the utilisation of external borrowings together with available cash, as detailed in note 19.

A key objective of the Group's capital management is to maintain compliance with the covenants set out in the revolving credit facility and to maintain a comfortable level of headroom over and above these requirements.

Management have continued to measure and monitor covenant compliance throughout the period and the Group has complied with the requirements set.

24 Share-based payments

At 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022, the Group has four share award plans, all of which are equity settled schemes.

1 CSOP

On 25 February 2014 the Company adopted the CSOP. Part I of the CSOP is tax approved under Schedule 4 to the Income Tax (Earnings and Pensions) Act 2003 and provides for the grant of tax approved options. Part II of the CSOP provides for the grant of unapproved options.

The tax approved options under Part I of the CSOP will be exercisable between the third and tenth anniversary of the date of grant, subject to continued employment with the Group. These awards will be granted with an exercise price equal to the market value of the shares at the grant date (as agreed with HMRC).

(a) Eligibility

All colleagues, including the Executive Directors and Senior Executives, are eligible to participate in the CSOP, at the discretion of the Remuneration Committee.

(b) Grant of options

No options may be granted more than ten years after the adoption of the CSOP. Options under the CSOP will not form part of a colleague's pensionable earnings.

(c) Vesting and performance

Colleagues who receive options under the CSOP and under the PSP in connection with Admission will be subject to the same performance conditions described in Section 1 (d) above in respect of both grants. Colleagues who only receive options under the CSOP in connection with Admission will not be subject to performance conditions.

(d) Exercise price

The price at which an option holder may acquire shares on the exercise of an option shall be determined by the Board but shall not be less than the greater of market value of a share at the time of grant and its nominal value. The exercise price is therefore fixed at grant date.

(e) Individual limits

No option may be granted to an eligible colleague under Part I of the CSOP which would result in the aggregate exercise prices of shares comprised in all outstanding options granted to him/her under Part I, when aggregated with outstanding options held under any other tax approved executive share option scheme established by the Company, exceeding the tax approved limit (currently £30,000).

In addition, (both under Part I and II of the CSOP) the aggregate exercise price of shares comprised in options granted to a colleague under the CSOP and the PSP in any financial year shall not exceed 150% of his/her annual salary for that year.

For the purposes of these limits, market value will be calculated by reference to the market value of the shares on or prior to the relevant date of grant as determined by the Board (following consultation with the Remuneration Committee) and subject to HMRC approval if applicable.

Part II of the CSOP provides for the grant of unapproved options. This enables options to be granted under the same terms as Part I of the CSOP but without complying with the particular requirements of the legislation applicable to tax approved CSOP Schemes. The provisions of the CSOP that do not apply under Part II include the £30,000 limit and the need to seek HMRC approval for the scheme and subsequent amendments (as applicable).

2 PSP

On 25 February 2014 the Company adopted the PSP. Awards under the PSP were made on 17 March 2014 and annually thereafter up until 2017 after which no further awards were granted. The awards will be exercisable between the third and tenth anniversary of the grant date, subject to continued employment with the Group and the satisfaction of performance conditions. These awards were granted at nil cost.

(a) Eligibility

Only the Executive Directors, Senior Executives and certain other senior colleagues were selected to participate in the PSP.

(b) Grant of awards

Awards under the PSP will not form part of a colleague's pensionable earnings. Awards are not transferable (other than on death) without the consent of the Remuneration Committee.

(c) Exercise price

The price at which a colleague may acquire shares on the exercise or vesting of an award under the PSP shall be determined by the Remuneration Committee on the date of grant, and may, if the Remuneration Committee determines, be nil or nominal value only.

(d) Scheme limits

The number of newly issued shares over which (or in respect of which) awards may be granted under the PSP on any date shall be limited so that: (i) the total number of shares issued and issuable in respect of options or awards granted in any ten year period under the PSP and any other discretionary share option scheme of the Company (including the RSA and the CSOP but other than to satisfy dividend equivalent payments) is restricted to 5% of the Company's issued shares calculated at the relevant time; and (ii) the total number of shares issued and issuable pursuant to options or awards granted in any ten year period under the PSP and any other employee share scheme operated by the Company (including the CSOP, SAYE and RSA but other than to satisfy dividend equivalent payments) is restricted to 10% of the Company's issued shares calculated at the relevant time.

For the purposes of these limits, no account will be taken of options or awards granted before, on or in connection with Admission and no account will be taken of options or awards which have lapsed, been surrendered or otherwise become incapable of exercise or vesting. Shares held in treasury will be treated as newly issued shares for the purposes of these limits (as long as this is required by institutional investor guidelines), but (for the avoidance of doubt) shares acquired in the market will not.

(e) Individual limits

The aggregate market value of shares comprised in awards granted to a colleague under the PSP, RSA and the CSOP in any financial year shall not exceed 150% of their annual salary for that year.

For the purposes of awards granted on (or before) Admission, market value for these purposes was calculated by reference to the Offer Price. For the purposes of awards granted following Admission, market value for these purposes will be calculated by reference to the market value of the shares on the relevant date of grant as determined by the Board (following consultation with the Remuneration Committee) in its absolute discretion.

24 Share-based payments (continued)

(f) Performance

The Matching Awards granted on 17 March 2014 vested subject to the satisfaction of the performance conditions outlined below. To the extent that any future awards are granted, different conditions may apply (in the absolute discretion of the Remuneration Committee).

The performance conditions were as follows:

- 75% of the Matching Award was subject to the CAGR in the Company's earnings per share ('EPS') over three financial years, namely FY15, FY16 and FY17 (together the 'Performance Period') (which, for the avoidance of doubt, ended on 30 March 2017). If the CAGR in the Company's EPS was 10%, then 10% of the total Matching Award would vest. If the CAGR in the Company's EPS was 17.5% or more, then 75% of the total Matching Award would vest. Vesting was on a straight-line basis between these two points. For the avoidance of doubt, if the CAGR in the EPS was less than 10% over the Performance Period then the amount of the Matching Award which would vest under this EPS performance condition would be nil.
- 25% of the total Matching Award was subject to the Company's total shareholder return ('TSR') as compared to a comparator group made up of a selected group of retail companies over the Performance Period. Vesting of 6.25% of the total Matching Award would occur for median performance. Vesting of the maximum 25% of the total Matching Award would occur for upper quartile performance or above. Vesting would occur on a straight-line basis between these two points. If the Company's TSR performance over the Performance Period was below median, then the amount of the Matching Award which would vest under this TSR performance condition would be nil.
- To the extent vested as to performance, Matching Awards became exercisable in three equal amounts on the third, fourth and fifth anniversary of 17 March 2014, but subject to continued employment with the Group.

3 SAYE

On 25 February 2014, the Company adopted the SAYE (which was registered with and self-certified with HMRC on 4 April 2015). The rules of the SAYE were adopted pursuant to Schedule 3 of the Income Tax (Earnings and Pensions) Act 2003 and provide for the grant of tax approved options. In September each year, the Company issues invitations under the rules of the SAYE which provides eligible colleagues with an opportunity to receive share options at a 20% discount to the market price. The maximum monthly savings is £500 per month. The Executive Directors have elected to participate in the SAYE, along with 15.38% of eligible colleagues.

The options are granted once a year, and in normal circumstances they are not exercisable until completion of a three year savings period, beginning on 1 December each year, and will then be exercisable for a period of six months following completion of the relevant savings period.

(a) Eligibility

All colleagues and full-time Directors of the Group, who have been in continuous service for such period of time (not exceeding five years) as may be determined by the Board prior to the relevant date of grant of an option and who are liable to UK income tax, are eligible to participate in the SAYE.

Participation may also be offered, at the discretion of the Board (taking account of the recommendations of the Remuneration Committee), to other Directors or employees who otherwise do not satisfy all of the above criteria, although Non-Executive Directors are not eligible to participate in the SAYE.

(b) Issue of invitations

Invitations to participate in the SAYE may be made during each 42 day period from (and including) (i) the date on which any amendment to the SAYE is approved or adopted by the Company's shareholders, (ii) the announcement of the Company's final or interim results for any financial period, (iii) the occurrence of an event which the Remuneration Committee considers to be an non-underlying event concerning the Group or (iv) changes to the legislation affecting tax approved SAYE option schemes coming into effect. If any of the above periods is a 'close period' as a result of the application of the Model Code for Securities Transactions by Directors of Listed Companies (or as a result of the Company's equivalent internal share dealing rules) and the Company is prohibited from issuing invitations and/or granting options as a result, then invitations may be made within 42 days of the end of the close period.

Invitations may be issued by the trustee of an employee benefit trust. No invitations may be issued or options granted more than ten years after the adoption of the SAYE.

(c) Exercise price

The price at which an option holder may acquire shares on the exercise of an option shall be determined by the Board but shall not be less than the greater of 80% of the market value of a share at the time of grant and its nominal value.

(d) Savings contract

Options may be granted by the Board or the trustee of an employee benefit trust. Upon applying for an option, the colleague will be required to enter into an approved savings contract with a savings institution nominated by the Company which lasts for three years. The maximum amount which an employee is permitted to contribute under SAYE contracts is £500 per month. The Board may set lower savings limits than this for different colleagues by reference to objective criteria such as levels of salary or length of service. The minimum contribution is £5 per month (or such greater amount as the Board may specify, not to exceed £10). The total exercise price of the shares over which the option is granted may not exceed the aggregate of the monthly contributions and bonus payable at the end of the colleague's related SAYE contract.

(e) Scheme limits

The number of newly issued shares over which (or in respect of which) options may be granted under the SAYE on any date of grant shall be limited so that the total number of shares issued or capable of being issued in any ten year period under all the Company's employee share schemes (including the CSOP, PSP and RSA but other than to satisfy dividend equivalent payments) is restricted to 10% of the Company's issued shares calculated at the relevant time. Any options or rights to acquire shares granted before, on or in connection with Admission will be excluded from this limit, and no account will be taken of options or awards which have lapsed, been surrendered or otherwise become incapable of exercise or vesting.

(f) Exercisability

Options will normally be exercisable during a period of six months following the allocation of a bonus under the related SAYE contract and will normally lapse upon cessation of employment. Earlier exercise is, however, permitted if the colleague dies or leaves employment through injury, disability, redundancy or retirement or where a colleague leaves employment of the Group by reason of his employing company ceasing to be a member of the Group, or if the undertaking in which he is employed is sold outside the Group. Early exercise will also be permitted in the event of a takeover, reconstructions or voluntary winding up of the Company.

24 Share-based payments (continued)

4 RSA

On 20 July 2017 the Company adopted the RSA. Awards under the RSA were made on 20 July 2017 and annually thereafter and will be exercisable between the third and tenth anniversary of this date, subject to continued employment with the Group and the satisfaction of performance conditions. These awards are granted at nil cost.

(a) Eliaibility

All colleagues, including the Executive Directors and Senior Executives, are eligible to participate in the RSA, at the discretion of the Remuneration Committee.

(b) Grant of awards

Awards under the RSA will not form part of a colleague's pensionable earnings. Awards are not transferable (other than on death) without the consent of the Remuneration Committee.

(c) Exercise price

The price at which a colleague may acquire shares on the exercise or vesting of an award under the RSA shall be determined by the Remuneration Committee on the date of grant, and may, if the Remuneration Committee determines, be nil or nominal value only.

(d) Scheme limits

The number of newly issued shares over which (or in respect of which) awards may be granted under the RSA on any date shall be limited so that: (i) the total number of shares issued and issuable in respect of options or awards granted in any ten year period under the RSA and any other discretionary share option scheme of the Company (including the PSP and the CSOP but other than to satisfy dividend equivalent payments) is restricted to 5% of the Company's issued shares calculated at the relevant time; and (ii) the total number of shares issued and issuable pursuant to options or awards granted in any ten year period under the RSA and any other employee share scheme operated by the Company (including the CSOP, SAYE and PSP but other than to satisfy dividend equivalent payments) is restricted to 10% of the Company's issued shares calculated at the relevant time.

For the purposes of these limits, no account will be taken of options or awards granted before, on or in connection with Admission and no account will be taken of options or awards which have lapsed, been surrendered or otherwise become incapable of exercise or vesting. Shares held in treasury will be treated as newly issued shares for the purposes of these limits (as long as this is required by institutional investor guidelines), but (for the avoidance of doubt) shares acquired in the market will not.

(e) Individual limits

The aggregate market value of shares comprised in awards granted to a colleague under the RSA, PSP and the CSOP in any financial year shall not exceed 150% of their annual salary for that year. Market value for these purposes will be calculated by reference to the market value of the shares on the relevant date of grant as determined by the Board (following consultation with the Remuneration Committee) in its absolute discretion.

Fair value of share awards

The expected volatility is based on historical volatility of a peer group of companies over a relevant period prior to award. The expected life is the average expected period to exercise, which has been taken as three years. The risk free rate of return is the yield on zero-coupon UK government bonds with a life equal to this expected life.

Options are valued using a Black-Scholes option-pricing model for the non-market based (EPS element) performance conditions and a Monte-Carlo simulation for the market-based (TSR element) performance conditions.

Special provisions allow early exercise in the case of death, injury, disability, redundancy, retirement or because the Company which employs the option holder ceases to be part of the Group or in the event of a change in control, reconstruction or winding up of the Company.

24 Share-based payments (continued)

The key assumptions used in the fair value of the awards were as follows:

| | | | | RSA | | | PSP | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
| At grant date | | | | | | | | |
| Share price | £3.47 | £4.57 | £2.28 | £1.87 | £1.37 | £2.59 | £2.75 | £2.45 |
| Exercise price | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 | £0.00 |
| Expected volatility | 32% | 32% | 32% | 32% | 32% | 32% | 30% | 30% |
| Option life (years) | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Expected dividend yield | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% |
| Risk free interest rate | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.50% | 1.07% | 1.07% |
| Weighted average fair value of options granted | £3.47 | £4.57 | £2.28 | £1.87 | £1.37 | £2.06 | £2.06 | £2.06 |

| | - | CSOP | | | | SAYE | | |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | - | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | |
| At grant date | | | | | | | | |
| Share price | | £2.59 | £2.75 | £2.31 | £3.05 | £5.13 | £2.87 | |
| Exercise price | | £2.59 | £2.75 | £2.31 | £2.44 | £4.10 | £2.29 | |
| Expected volatility | | 32% | 32% | 37% | 37% | 33% | 32% | |
| Option life (years) | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Expected dividend yield | | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | |
| Risk free interest rate | | 0.50% | 2.25% | 2.25% | 1.40% | 0.64% | 0.20% | |
| Weighted average fair value of options granted | | £0.65 | £0.89 | £0.75 | £1.16 | £1.68 | £0.95 | |
| | | | | | | | | |

As both the RSA and PSP awards have a nil exercise price the risk free rate of return does not have any effect on the estimated fair value.

Movements in awards under share-based payment schemes:

| 2 | 328 | 3,891 | 5,007 | 9,228 |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| - | (2) | (11) | (11) | (24) |
| - | (114) | (490) | (1,830) | (2,434) |
| - | (32) | (1,102) | (855) | (1,989) |
| _ | _ | 2,276 | 1,778 | 4,054 |
| 2 | 476 | 3,218 | 5,925 | 9,621 |
| PSP 000 | CSOP 000 | SAYE 000 | RSA 000 | Total 000 |
| | 000 2 - - | 000 000 2 476 (32) - (114) - (2) | 000 000 000 2 476 3,218 - - 2,276 - (32) (1,102) - (114) (490) - (2) (11) | 000 000 000 000 2 476 3,218 5,925 - - 2,276 1,778 - (32) (1,102) (855) - (114) (490) (1,830) - (2) (11) (11) |

The Group income statement charge recognised in respect of share-based payments for the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 is £4.9m (53 week period ended 31 March 2022: £4.9m).

25 Commitments

Capital commitments

At 30 March 2023, the Group is committed to incur capital expenditure of £3.0m (31 March 2022: £21.7m). Capital commitments predominantly relate to the cost of investment in and refurbishment of the new Pets at Home Distribution Centre.

At 30 March 2023, the Group has a commitment to increase the loan funding to Joint Venture companies of £0.4m (31 March 2022: £0.8m), this increase in funding is written into the Joint Venture agreements and becomes payable when certain criteria are met.

26 Contingencies

Veterinary practices

Provisions are maintained by the Group, where necessary, against certain balances held with the veterinary practices. During the period, the Group also had in place certain guarantees over the bank loans taken out by a number of veterinary practice companies in which it holds an investment in non-participatory share capital. At the end of the period, the total amount of bank overdrafts and loans guaranteed by the Group amounted to £7.6m (31 March 2022: £11.2m).

The Group is a guarantor for the lease for veterinary practices that are not located within Pets at Home stores. The Group is also a guarantor to a small number of third parties where the lease has been reassigned.

Exemption from audit by parent guarantee

The following wholly owned subsidiaries of the Company are covered by a guarantee provided by Pets at Home Group Plc and are consequently entitled to an exemption under s479A from the requirement of the Act relating to the audit of individual accounts. Under this guarantee, the Group will guarantee all outstanding liabilities of these entities. No liability is expected to arise under the guarantee. The entities covered by this guarantee are disclosed below.

| Company | Registered number |
|--|-------------------|
| Aberdeen Vets4Pets Limited | 09393267 |
| Aberdeen North Vets4Pets Limited | 11024679 |
| Accrington Vets4Pets Limited | 10015704 |
| Alton Vets4Pets Limited | 09639868 |
| Andover Vets4Pets Limited | 08132407 |
| Bangor Wales Vets4Pets Limited | 08314827 |
| Companion Care (Ballymena) Limited | 08294444 |
| Companion Care (Banbury) Limited | 08606393 |
| Companion Care (Barnsley Cortonwood) Limited | 04141142 |
| Bearsden Vets4Pets Limited | 07780175 |
| Bedminster Vets4Pets Limited | 09267870 |
| Belfast Stormont Vets4Pets Limited | 09022077 |
| Bicester Vets4Pets Limited | 10285804 |
| Blackpool Warbreck Vets4Pets Limited | 08394978 |
| Bonnyrigg Vets4Pets Limited | 10757330 |
| Borehamwood Vets4Pets Limited | 09319066 |
| Bourne Vets4Pets Limited | 10200670 |
| Bracknell Vets4Pets Limited | 10605544 |
| Bramley Vets4Pets Limited | 04238788 |
| Brighton Vets4Pets Limited | 13539268 |
| Carmarthen Vets4Pets Limited | 09498169 |
| Companion Care (Chippenham) Limited | 08107702 |
| Clitheroe Vets4Pets Limited | 09878308 |
| Corby Vets4Pets Limited | 08163294 |
| Craigavon Vets4Pets Limited | 08846831 |
| Davidsons Mains Vets4Pets Limited | 07726992 |
| Denbigh Vets4Pets Limited | 10976376 |
| Doncaster Vets4Pets Limited | 04335358 |
| East Kilbride South Vets4Pets Limited | 09628917 |
| Ellesmere Port Vets4Pets Limited | 09725644 |
| Companion Care (Ely) Limited | 04417089 |
| Evesham Vets4Pets Limited | 09269582 |
| Companion Care (Exeter) Limited | 04930076 |
| Companion Care (Exeter Marsh) Limited | 08314727 |
| Companion Care (Farnborough) Limited | 07673889 |
| Grantham Vets4Pets Limited | 08361049 |
| Guildford Vets4Pets Limited | 13470077 |
| Handforth Vets4Pets Limited | 13371655 |
| Haverfordwest Vets4Pets Limited | 09485504 |

| Huddersaffest Inmited | Company | Registered number |
|--|--|-------------------|
| kendal kesta-Piets Irribed 10163014 Companion Care (Kistolaldy) Irribad 10163014 Lancatter (Vestalfest Irribad 10163164 Leads Kiristral Vestalfest Irribad 10183164 Leads Kiristral Vestalfest Irribad 10981176 Leinester ST, George Vestalfest Irribad 10981176 Leinester ST, George Vestalfest Irribad 10885008 Companion Care (Marketinell) Handle 10885008 Companion Care (Spiele) Limited 1017507 Ministone Vestalfest Limited 1017507 Market Hathorough Vestalfest Limited 10593499 Market Hathorough Vestalfest Limited 10593499 Market Hathorough Vestalfest Limited 1059208 Moremouth Vestalfest Limited 1059208 Moremouth Vestalfest Limited 1059208 Moremouth Vestalfest Limited 10797591 New John Warre Vestalfest Limited 10797791 New John Warre Vestalfest Limited 10797791 New Lower Limited Vestalfest Limited 1070797 New Lower Limited Vestalfest Limited 1070797 New Limited Vestalfest Limited 1070797 Need Limited Vesta | Huddersfield Vets4Pets Limited | 07207906 |
| Companion Care (Nickashly) Limited 0750804 Lamasuler VetAPets Limited 05201-04 Leiceaner S. Georgea VetaPets Limited 08915-04 Leiceaner S. Georgea VetaPets Limited 08980-04 Limithigan VetaPets Limited 08980-04 Companion Care (Mactorishid) Limited 08980-07 Companion Care (Mactorishid) Limited 08980-07 Companion Care (Mactorishid) Limited 08980-07 Companion Care (Mactorishid) Limited 0890-07 Malkeen HetaPets Limited 05179-94 Companion Care (Mactorishid) Limited 0519-05 Markeen HetaPets Limited 0519-05 Markeen HetaPets Limited 050-05 Markeen HetaPets Limited 051-05 Markeen HetaPets Limited 051-05 Massallangh VetaPets Limited 051-05 Massallangh VetaPets Limited 051-05 Massallangh VetaPets Limited 051-05 Markeen Harrier Limited< | Inverurie Vets4Pets Limited | 11056047 |
| Lamaster VatsAPcks Limited 08330904 Leeds Kirkstall VetsAPcks Limited 0881175 Linithgow VetsAPcks Limited 0985175 Linithgow VetsAPcks Limited 09569647 Linithgow VetsAPcks Limited 09569367 Companion Care (Marchesfield) Limited 0808307 Companion Care (Marchesfield) Limited 0808307 Addition VetsAPcks Limited 0808307 Addition VetsAPcks Limited 0808307 Market Husborous VetsAPcks Limited 1050806 Marchet Husborous VetsAPcks Limit | Kendal Vets4Pets Limited | 10163314 |
| beeds Kinbald Vets/Pets Limited 10021543 betrosult of Scorges Vets/Pets Limited 00965547 been pool OS Vets/Pets Limited 00965547 Companion Care (Indecidential) Limited 00805000 Companion Care (Specke) Limited 00249944 Companion Care (Macidential) Limited 00249950 Maindown Vets/Pets Limited 00241964 Companion Care (Macidential) Limited 00249960 Marker Haborough Vets/Pets Limited 10602806 Marker Haborough Vets/Pets Limited 10602806 Mussellungh Vets/Pets Limited 1075991 Mussellungh Vets/Pets Limited 1075991 Mussellungh Vets/Pets Limited 0024306 Mussellungh Vets/Pets Limited 0024306 Mussellungh Vets/Pets Limited 0024306 Novum Meura Vets/Pets Limited 0024306 Novum Meura Vets/Pets Limited 0024306 Novum Meura Vets/Pets Limited 0020977 Novum New Vets/Pets Limited 0020977 Novum New Vets/Pets Limited 0061735 Novum New Vets/Pets Limited 0061735 Novum New Vets/Pets Limited 0061735 </td <td>Companion Care (Kirkcaldy) Limited</td> <td>07680864</td> | Companion Care (Kirkcaldy) Limited | 07680864 |
| Leicster's Georges VetsAPets Limited 08881176 Linlichgow VetsAPets Limited 0696567 Linceprool OS VetsAPets Limited 0696307 Companion Care (Bankisand Junited 08830307 Companion Care (Backerfield) Limited 0828999 Maidstone VetsAPets Limited 0604309 Maler Michael Companion Care (Macdesfield) Limited 0604309 Maler VetsAPets Limited 0604309 Maler VetsAPets Limited 1051552 Marker Harborough VetsAPets Limited 1058918 Mormould VetsAPets Limited 1058918 Mormould VetsAPets Limited 1058918 Mormould VetsAPets Limited 1058918 Mormould VetsAPets Limited 1058751 Northwich VetsAPets Limited 1058917 Northwich VetsAPets Limited 1058917 Northwich VetsAPets Limited 1058917 Northwich VetsA | Lancaster Vets4Pets Limited | 08536904 |
| finithgow VessPers Immired 09955278 Companion Care (Elabrissiant) Limited 08053208 Companion Care (Elabrissiant) Limited 08053037 Companion Care (Elabrissiant) Limited 08053037 Companion Care (Mackocifieffed) Limited 08259595 Maistone VessPers Limited 05171954 Companion Care (Maddstone) Limited 1051555 Market Harborough Vets-Plets Limited 10502806 Market Harborough Vets-Plets Limited 10602806 Market Harborough Vets-Plets Limited 10755991 Musselburgh Vets-Plets Limited 10755991 Musselburgh Vets-Plets Limited 10757591 Newton Newtonard Vets-Plets Limited 1107277 Northwich Vets-Plets Limited 1107277 Northwich Vets-Plets Limited 10857831 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 10857821 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 10857821 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 10857821 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 10857822 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 1085782 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited 1085782 Rowconstall Vets-Plets Limited< | Leeds Kirkstall Vets4Pets Limited | 10291543 |
| Ürenpaol OS VetsPels Limited 0698000 Companion Care (I hartriant) I imited 0608000 Companion Care (Racclefield) Limited 0871974 Companion Care (Macclefield) Limited 08719784 Maidstone VetsPels Limited 0870930 Malvarr VetsPelse Limited 1051855 Marker Harbrocomy VetsPelse Limited 1065080 Marker Harbrocomy VetsPelse Limited 1078989 Muscelburgh VetsPelse Limited 10879894 Muscelburgh VetsPelse Limited 10879894 Muscelburgh VetsPelse Limited 10879894 Muscelburgh VetsPelse Limited 10879594 Nexton Means VetsPelse Limited 1087974 Pel Advisory Services limited 1087972 Per Advisory Services Limited 1087972 Nexton Means VetsPelse Limited 1081972 Reddirch VetsPelse Limited 1081972 Sidou VetsPelse Limited 10818723 Oringanion Care (Strafferd Aupon-Auen) Limited 10818723 </td <td>Leicester St Georges Vets4Pets Limited</td> <td>09881176</td> | Leicester St Georges Vets4Pets Limited | 09881176 |
| Companion Care (pack) Limited 08080307 Companion Care (pack) Limited 08283995 Maidstone VestaPlest Limited 05171954 Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited 05014399 Marker Horder VestaPlest Limited 1051552 Marker Harborough VestaPlest Limited 10602806 Marker Harborough VestaPlest Limited 10602806 Munberough VestaPlest Limited 10756991 Mussellourgh VestaPlest Limited 1042576 Mussellourgh VestaPlest Limited 1042576 Mussellourgh VestaPlest Limited 1042576 Newton Marians VestaPlest Limited 10675911 Northwich VestaPlest Limited 10757911 Northwich VestaPlest Limited 09180974 Readditch VestaPlest Limited 08878815 Readditch VestaPlest Limited 08878815 Readditch VestaPlest Limited 08823215 Sheldon VestaPlest Limited 08823215 Sheldon VestaPlest Limited 08823215 Sheldon VestaPlest Limited 08823215 Sheldon VestaPlest Limited 08821215 Sheldon VestaPlest Limited 08821215 | Linlithgow Vets4Pets Limited | 09966547 |
| Companion Care (Speke) Limited 0714974 Companion Care (Macclestici) Limited 08285995 Maidatione VetAples Limited 05171954 Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited 05094399 Mahrem VetAples Limited 10510552 Marber Harbrough VetsAples Limited 10500506 Murber Device Marked Limited 10756939 Monmouth VetsAples Limited 10756939 Moseiburgh VetsAples Limited 1075793 Monte State Stat | Liverpool OS Vets4Pets Limited | 06959208 |
| Companion Care (Maccles field) Limited 08289995 Maidstone VeterPets Limited 05071936 Companion Care (Madestone) Limited 10510525 Malver VeterPets Limited 10510532 Marker Harborough VetsPets Limited 10608086 Monrough VetsPets Limited 10759931 Monrough VetsPets Limited 1045706 Companion Care (Newport) Limited 082338 Newton Maerra VetsPets Limited 106577 Northworth VetsPets Limited 10759781 Northworth VetsPets Limited 1075787 Northworth VetsPets Limited 93180978 Reductive VetsPets Limited 93180978 Robustory Services Limited 93180978 Robustory Services Limited 93180978 Robustory Services Limited 93180978 Robustory Services Limited 938172 Robustory Services Limited 938172 Robustory Services Limited 938172 Schiedon VetsPets Limited 938172 Solicouy Services Limited 938172 Solicouy Services Limited 938172 Solicouy Services Limited 93180 | Companion Care (Llantrisant) Limited | 08080307 |
| Maidstone Vets-Pets Limited 55174954 Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited 1501552 Market Nathorough Vets-Pets Limited 1002080 Market Nets-Pets Limited 10075991 Monmouth Vets-Pets Limited 10075991 Musselburgh Vets-Pets Limited 10075991 Musselburgh Vets-Pets Limited 10075991 Musselburgh Vets-Pets Limited 10075731 Newton Means Vets-Pets Limited 10067731 Newton Means Vets-Pets Limited 10067731 Newtony Services Limited 90180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 90180974 Prescot Vets-Pets Limited 9085919 Radditich Vets-Pets Limited 9085919 Radditich Vets-Pets Limited 9687815 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 9687815 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 9687815 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 9687815 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 9688275 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 9688275 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 978763 St Neots Vets-Pets Limited 9782763 Sulcoup Vets-Pets Limited 978276 | Companion Care (Speke) Limited | 07149744 |
| Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited 05094398 Malvern Versäffects Limited 10510552 Marcher Harborough Versäffects Limited 09809384 Marborough Versäffects Limited 10750993 Monmouth Versäffects Limited 10750991 Kinsselburgh Versäffects Limited 10825388 Newton Mearns Versäffects Limited 07957431 Newton Mearns Versäffects Limited 10107577 Northwich Versäffects Limited 101075787 Northwich Versäffects Limited 101075787 Northwich Versäffects Limited 10107787 Per Ed Versäffects Limited 90180974 Reddich Versäffects Limited 90180974 Sheldon Versäffects Limited 9050151 Sheldon Versäffects Limited 9081723 Solicup Versäffects Limited 90818723 Solicup Versäffects Limited 90818723 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 9084887 Salanes Versäffects Limited 9034887 Companion Care (Strafford-upon-Avon) Limited 9031038 Versäffects Limited 9081038 Versäffects Limited 9081038 <td< td=""><td>Companion Care (Macclesfield) Limited</td><td>08285995</td></td<> | Companion Care (Macclesfield) Limited | 08285995 |
| Marker Hets Direited 10515552 Market Harborough Vest-Pets Limited 1062080 Momborough Vest-Pets Limited 1075990 Musselburgh Vest-Pets Limited 10425760 Musselburgh Vest-Pets Limited 10425760 Okempanion Care (Newport) Limited 6082538 Newton Mearns Vest-Pets Limited 10075771 Newton Mearns Vest-Pets Limited 10107278 Pet Advisory Services Limited 09180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 09180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 09180974 Rodicite Nets-Pets Limited 09180974 Rodicite Nets-Pets Limited 06151256 Rodicite Nets-Pets Limited 06821250 Sidicup Vets-Pets Limited 06821251 Sidicup Vets-Pets Limited 06821250 South Shield Squary Vets-Pets Limited 06821250 St Notis Vets-Pets Limited 06810732 Substance Vets-Pets Limited 06916030 Substance Vets-Pets Limited 06916030 Substance Vets-Pets Limited 06916030 Substance Vets-Pets Limited 06916030 Vets-Pets Limited< | Maidstone Vets4Pets Limited | 05171954 |
| Marlborough Vets4Pets Limited 9880384 Marlborough Vets4Pets Limited 9880384 Momouth Vets4Pets Limited 1045769 Companion Care (Newport) Limited 9842538 Newton Means Vets4Pets Limited 905571 Newton Means Vets4Pets Limited 11007571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 11007571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 90809519 Pet Advisory Sevies Limited 90809519 Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 90809519 Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 90612150 Routon Vets4Pets Limited 90612150 Routon Vets4Pets Limited 90818057 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 90818054 Schigtop Vets4Pets Limited 90818054 Schigtop Vets4Pets Limited 90818054 Schoop Vets4Pets Limited 9081030 Vets0Pets Limited 9081030 | Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited | 05094399 |
| Marborough VetsAPets Limited 10756991 Monmouth VetsAPets Limited 10755991 Misselburgh VetsAPets Limited 0842538 Newton Means VetsAPets Limited 0795741 Newtonwards VetsAPets Limited 1005757 Northwich VetsAPets Limited 1010757 Pet Advisory Services Limited 90818974 Pet advisory Services Limited 90805125 Reddich VetsAPets Limited 90805125 Reddich VetsAPets Limited 90805125 Reddich VetsAPets Limited 90805125 Reddich VetsAPets Limited 9082015 Sideup VetsAPets Limited 9882015 Sideup VetsAPets Limited 9882015 Sideup VetsAPets Limited 9882015 Sideup VetsAPets Limited 9882015 Sideup VetsAPets Limited 988102 Staines VetsAPets Limited 988104 Staines VetsAPets Limited 981060 Staines VetsAPets Limited 991080 Staines VetsAPets Limited 991080 Staines VetsAPets Limited 991080 VetsColvet Limited 991080 VetsCol | Malvern Vets4Pets Limited | 10516552 |
| Monmouth Vets4Pets Limited 10756991 Musselburgh Vets4Pets Limited 0425760 Companion Care (Newport) Limited 082538 Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited 07957431 Newtowards Vets4Pets Limited 10067571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 09180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 09180974 Prescot Vets4Pets Limited 0905915 Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 0905115 Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 055125 Relation Vets4Pets Limited 055125 Silclap Vets4Pets Limited 08822150 Silclap Vets4Pets Limited 08822150 Sold Sylclap Vets4Pets Limited 0882150 Sold Sylclap Vets4Pets Limited 0882150 Sold Sylclap Vets4Pets Limited 0894885 Step Sylclap Limited 089160 Vets4Pets Limited 089160 Vets4Pets Limited< | Market Harborough Vets4Pets Limited | 10602806 |
| Musselburgh Vets4Pets Limited 08425838 Kowton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited 0842538 Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited 10057571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 11107887 Pet Advisory Sevices Limited 08788181 Rewitch Vets4Pets Limited 08788181 Rewitch Vets4Pets Limited 08005191 Redictiv Vets4Pets Limited 05612150 Redictiv Vets4Pets Limited 05612150 Redictiv Vets4Pets Limited 05821250 Sidicup Vets4Pets Limited 08821250 Sidicup Vets4Pets Limited 08187232 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 08187232 Such Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 0941863 Sines Vets4Pets Limited 09811640 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 09811640 Subury Vets4Pets Limited 0991530 There may be suburited 0991530 Subury Vets4Pets Limited 0991530 Vetsory Vets4Pets Limited 0991530 Vittexer Vets4Pets Limited 0910318 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 090018 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited < | Marlborough Vets4Pets Limited | 09869384 |
| Companion Care (Newport) Limited 0842585 Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited 07957341 Newtonards Vets4Pets Limited 10067571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 91107286 Pet Advisory Services Limited 908591 Prescot Vets4Pets Limited 908591 Rewtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 908511 Reditlich Vets4Pets Limited 9512150 Ruccor Vets4Pets Limited 9512150 Ruccor Vets4Pets Limited 9822150 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 9822150 Sold Sylve Vets4Pets Limited 98282150 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 981863 St Noets Vets4Pets Limited 981863 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 981864 Stadiusry Vets4Pets Limited 991808 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 991808 Stadiusry Vets4Pets Limited 991808 Therein Vets4Pets Limited 991808 VetsDefect Limited 991808 VetsDefect Limited 991908 VetsIpers Limited 991908 VetsIpers Limited 991908 Vetspan Vets4Pets Li | Monmouth Vets4Pets Limited | 10756991 |
| Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited 10067571 Newtonvards Vets4Pets Limited 10067571 Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 1017287 Pet Advisory Services Limited 0918097 Presot Vets4Pets Limited 080878815 Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 09051215 Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 0561215 Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 0561215 Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited 08820150 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 0882150 Siducip Vets4Pets Limited 0882150 South ShieldS Quays Vets4Pets Limited 0884873 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 0918016 St. Neots Vets4Pets Limited 0918016 St. Neots Vets4Pets Limited 0918016 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 0918016 Stabines Vets4Pets Limited 0918016 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 0918016 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 1103079 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 1103079 Vetsbileret Limited 091018 Wellingsborough Vets4Pets Limited 091018 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 091018 </td <td>Musselburgh Vets4Pets Limited</td> <td>10425760</td> | Musselburgh Vets4Pets Limited | 10425760 |
| Newtownards VetsaPets Limited 1100787 Northwich VetsaPets Limited 9180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 98878815 Readlich VetsaPets Limited 90009519 Readlich VetsaPets Limited 90009519 Rendlich VetsaPets Limited 90009519 Sinction VetsaPets Limited 9882815 Sinction VetsaPets Limited 9882150 Sidual VetsaPets Limited 9882150 Sidual VetsaPets Limited 9882153 South Shields Quays VetsaPets Limited 98818732 South Shields Quays VetsaPets Limited 98818732 St Neots VetsaPets Limited 1981040 St Neots VetsaPets Limited 1981040 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 1981040 Stobury VetsaPets Limited 1991030 Tiversor VetsaPets Limited 1000090 Vetsubjeret Limited 1000090 Vetsubjeret Limited 9910180 Vetligberough VetsaPets Limited 9910180 Vellingborough VetsaPets Limited 9910180 Wolkingham VetsaPets Limited 9910180 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Lim | Companion Care (Newport) Limited | 08425358 |
| Northwich Vets4Pets Limited 9180974 Pet Advisory Services Limited 9180974 Prescot Vets4Pets Limited 90805818 Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 9060513 Runcon Vets4Pets Limited 9612150 Runcon Vets4Pets Limited 11446894 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 9812723 Sideup Vets4Pets Limited 9818723 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 9818723 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 9818732 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 9811640 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 9811640 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 9811640 Sulians Vets4Pets Limited 9811640 Sulidury Vets4Pets Limited 9916308 Therence Vets4Pets Limited 9916308 Vellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 9916308 Vellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 9916308 Vellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 99869355 Vets | Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited | 07957431 |
| Pet Advisory Services Limited 08180784 Presot Vets4Pets Limited 08078185 Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited 0501518 Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 0561150 Runcom Vets4Pets Limited 0882150 Sicioup Vets4Pets Limited 08822150 Sicioup Vets4Pets Limited 08948875 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 0948875 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 09511640 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 0951060 Vets4Pets Limited 0951060 Vets4Pets Limited 11145986 VetsDirect Limited 095000 Velleingborough Vets4Pets Limited 095000 Velleingborough Vets4Pets Limited 0960005 Versham Vets4Pets Limited 0960005 Versham Vets4Pets Limited 0960005 Versham Vets4Pets Limited 0960005 | Newtownards Vets4Pets Limited | 10067571 |
| Prescot VersaPets Limited 08878815 Rawtenstall VetsaPets Limited 0900515 Redditch VetsaPets Limited 05621156 Sheldon VetsaPets Limited 0882215 Sidcup VetsaPets Limited 0882215 Sidcup VetsaPets Limited 0881732 South Shields Quays VetsaPets Limited 08948857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 0891164 St Neots VetsaPets Limited 0891164 St Neots VetsaPets Limited 0891164 Stabury VetsaPets Limited 0891164 Stabury VetsaPets Limited 07329166 Sudbury VetsaPets Limited 0791160 Sudbury VetsaPets Limited 0791600 Sudbury VetsaPets Limited 0791600 VetsaPets Limited 0891179 Vetsup VetsaPets Limited 070000 Ompanion Care Management Services Limited | Northwich Vets4Pets Limited | 11107287 |
| Reduction Vets4Pets Limited 0501150 Rend Circle Vets4Pets Limited 05612150 Rend Circle Vets4Pets Limited 11446894 Sideup Vets4Pets Limited 08187232 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 0818732 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 07427613 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 07427613 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 18184062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 18184062 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 1931606 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 1991603 Namesmead Vets4Pets Limited 1901030 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 1912009 VetsDirect Limited 1912009 VetsDirect Limited 1912019 VetsDirect Limited 1962044 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 1962044 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 1962045 Workplan Vets4Pets Limited 1972044 Workplan Vets4Pets Limited 1982045 Workplan Vets4Pets Limited 1982045 Workplan Vets4Pets Limited 1982040 Workplan Vets4Pets Limited | Pet Advisory Services Limited | 09180974 |
| Redditch Vets4Pets Limited 15612150 Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited 11446894 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 68822150 Sidicup Vets4Pets Limited 6887232 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 69848857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 6981640 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 69811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 69811640 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 69916308 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 69916308 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 69916308 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 6981170 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 6981170 Vets4Pets Limited 1023079 Uttoxetr Vets4Pets Limited 6102307 VetsDirect Limited 6102307 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 698035 Wexham Vets4Pets Limited 698035 Wexham Vets4Pets Limited 698035 Workpam Vets4Pets Limited 698703 Companion Care Management Services Limited 698703 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 698703 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 698703 | Prescot Vets4Pets Limited | 08878815 |
| Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited 11446894 Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 08822150 Sidcup Vets4Pets Limited 08187232 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 0984857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 07427613 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 08811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 1023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 11203079 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 0710418 Welliapborough Vets4Pets Limited 0710418 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 0710383 Companion Care Management Services Limited 0887035 Ceres at Home (ESOT) Limited 0887035 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 0887035 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 0246673 Pet City Limited 0246707 Pet City Limited 0234210 Pet City Holdings Limited 0234210 Pet City Holdings Limited | Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited | 09009519 |
| Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited 08822150 Sidcup Vets4Pets Limited 08187232 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 09848857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 0721761 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 0811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Strafford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916038 Tharmsmead Vets4Pets Limited 09916038 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 098170 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 9190188 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 0919018 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 0919018 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 0919018 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 0919018 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 098050 Companion Care Management Services Limited 0987803 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 0887805 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 0988705 Pet City Limited 0246707 Pet City Limited 0234210 Pet City Limited 02 | Redditch Vets4Pets Limited | 05612150 |
| Sidup Vets4Pets Limited 0818723 South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 09848857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 07427613 St Nots Vets4Pets Limited 08311640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 0991630 Stamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 0981179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 5230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 9190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 9696355 Wersham Vets4Pets Limited 9701338 Wolkingham Vets4Pets Limited 987033 Worsham Vets4Pets Limited 987033 Companion Care Management Services Limited 987033 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 9887037 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 9887037 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 924670 Pet City Holdings Limited 924670 Pet City Holdings Limited 924670 Pet City Holdings Limited 924670 Vets4Pets Services Li | Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited | 11446894 |
| South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited 09848857 Companion Care (Slough) Limited 07427613 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 09811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 0732166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 VetsDirect Limited 5230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 9190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 9190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 9710383 Workpam Vets4Pets Limited 9710383 Companion Care Management Services Limited 9887937 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 9887935 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 9887935 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 9887935 Pet Set Julield 9234210 Pet City Holdings Limited 9234210 Pet City Holdings Limited 9234210 Vets4Pets Services Limited 9234210 | Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited | 08822150 |
| Companion Care (Slough) Limited 07427613 St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 09811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 5230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 0919013 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 0950313 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 0960355 Worspann Vets4Pets Limited 09710383 Companion Care Management Services Limited 0887037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 0887037 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 0887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 0246673 Pet City Holdings Limited 0234210 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 VetS4Pets Services Limited 0505561 | Sidcup Vets4Pets Limited | 08187232 |
| St Neots Vets4Pets Limited 09811640 Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 5230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 0910138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 0960138 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09762041 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Companion Care Management Services Limited 0987035 Companion Care Management Services Limited 0811784 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 0887037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 0887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 0386414 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Limited 0246773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 0505561 | South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited | 09848857 |
| Staines Vets4Pets Limited 13584062 Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 5230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 9190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 97620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 97620413 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 97620413 Worknam Vets4Pets Limited 97620413 Companion Care Management Services Limited 97878337 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 9887355 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 9887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 9364174 Pet City Limited 92466773 Pet City Limited 9246773 Pet City Limited 92342109 Pet City Holdings Limited 92342109 Pet City Resources Limited 92634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 95055601 | Companion Care (Slough) Limited | 07427613 |
| Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited 07329166 Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 5C230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 09190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 08878037 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 02466773 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 05055601 | St Neots Vets4Pets Limited | 09811640 |
| Subbury Vets4Pets Limited 09916308 Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited SC230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 09190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02342109 Vets4Pets Services Limited 05055501 | Staines Vets4Pets Limited | 13584062 |
| Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited 09881179 Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11023079 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited SC230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 09190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 050555601 | Companion Care (Stratford-upon-Avon) Limited | 07329166 |
| Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited 5C230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 5C230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 5C230445 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 7C620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 7C620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 7C7020413 Worsham Vets4Pets Limited 7C7020413 Companion Care Management Services Limited 7C7020413 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 7C7020413 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 7C7020413 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 7C7020413 Pet City Limited 7C7020413 Pet City Limited 7C7020413 Pet City Holdings Limited 7C7020413 Pet City Resources Limited 7C7020413 | Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited | 09916308 |
| Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited 11145982 VetsDirect Limited SC230445 Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 09190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 05055601 | Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited | 09881179 |
| VetsDirect LimitedSC230445Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited99190138Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited07620413Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited99869355Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited07103838Companion Care Management Services Limited08878037Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited03911784Pets at Home No.1 Limited08887355Pets at Home Holdings Limited03864149Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited | 11023079 |
| Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited 09190138 Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 0505055601 | Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited | 11145982 |
| Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited 07620413 Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 050555601 | VetsDirect Limited | SC230445 |
| Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited 09869355 Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited 07103838 Companion Care Management Services Limited 08878037 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 050555601 | Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited | 09190138 |
| Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited07103838Companion Care Management Services Limited08878037Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited03911784Pets at Home No.1 Limited08887355Pets at Home Holdings Limited03864149Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited050555601 | Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited | 07620413 |
| Companion Care Management Services Limited08878037Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited03911784Pets at Home No.1 Limited08887355Pets at Home Holdings Limited03864149Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited050555601 | Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited | 09869355 |
| Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited 03911784 Pets at Home No.1 Limited 08887355 Pets at Home Holdings Limited 03864149 Pet City Limited 02466773 Pet City Holdings Limited 02342109 Pet City Resources Limited 02634797 Vets4Pets Services Limited 050555601 | Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited | 07103838 |
| Pets at Home No.1 Limited08887355Pets at Home Holdings Limited03864149Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Companion Care Management Services Limited | 08878037 |
| Pets at Home Holdings Limited03864149Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited | 03911784 |
| Pet City Limited02466773Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Pets at Home No.1 Limited | 08887355 |
| Pet City Holdings Limited02342109Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Pets at Home Holdings Limited | 03864149 |
| Pet City Resources Limited02634797Vets4Pets Services Limited05055601 | Pet City Limited | 02466773 |
| Vets4Pets Services Limited 05055601 | Pet City Holdings Limited | 02342109 |
| | Pet City Resources Limited | 02634797 |
| Vets4Pets Veterinary Groun Limited 0/263054 | Vets4Pets Services Limited | 05055601 |
| Veto ii eta veterinary oroap tirritea | Vets4Pets Veterinary Group Limited | 04263054 |

27 Related parties

Joint Venture veterinary practice transactions

The Group has entered into a number of arrangements with third parties in respect of veterinary practices. These veterinary practices are deemed to be related parties due to the factors explained in note 1.4.

Financial commitments provided to related party veterinary practices for funding are set out in note 25.

During the period, the Group had in place certain guarantees over the bank loans taken out by a number of veterinary practice companies in which it holds an investment in non-participatory share capital. At the end of the period, the total amount of bank overdrafts and loans guaranteed by the Group amounted to £7.6m (31 March 2022: £11.2m).

The transactions entered into during the period and the balances outstanding at the end of the period are as follows:

| | 30 March 2023 £m | 31 March 2022 £m |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Transactions | | |
| – Fees for services provided to Joint Venture veterinary practices | 77.2 | 69.9 |
| – Rental and other occupancy charges to Joint Venture veterinary practices | 12.2 | 11.7 |
| Total income from Joint Venture veterinary practices | 89.4 | 81.6 |
| Acquisitions | | |
| – Consideration for Joint Venture veterinary practices acquired (note 10) | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| Balances | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| Included within trade and other receivables (note 17): | | |
| - Operating loans | | |
| – Gross value of operating loans | 13.8 | 20.2 |
| – Allowance for expected credit losses held for operating loans | (3.4) | (5.0) |
| – Net operating loans | 10.4 | 15.2 |
| - Trading balances | 11.5 | _ |
| Included within other financial assets and liabilities (note 16): | | |
| – Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – initial set up loans | | |
| – Gross value of initial set up loans | 7.6 | 9.8 |
| – Allowance for expected credit losses held for initial set up loans | (1.0) | (1.2) |
| – Net initial set up loans | 6.6 | 8.6 |
| – Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices – other loans | | |
| – Gross value of other loans | 1.2 | 2.1 |
| – Allowance for expected credit losses held for other loans | _ | _ |
| – Net other loans | 1.2 | 2.1 |
| Included within trade and other payables (note 20): | | |
| - Trading balances | (4.5) | (9.2) |
| Total amounts receivable from veterinary practices (before provisions) | 29.6 | 22.9 |

Fees for services provided to related party veterinary practices are included within revenue and relate to charges for support services offered in such areas as clinical development, promotion and methods of operation as well as service activities including accountancy, legal and property. In accordance with IFRS15, revenue in the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023 and the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 excludes irrecoverable fee income from Joint Venture veterinary practices.

Funding for new practices represents the amounts advanced by the Group to support veterinary practice opening costs. The funding is short term and the related party Joint Venture veterinary practice draws down their own bank funding to settle these amounts outstanding with the Group shortly after opening.

Trading balances represent costs incurred and income received by the Group in relation to the services provided to the Joint Venture veterinary practices that have yet to be recharged.

Operating loans represent amounts advanced to related party Joint Venture veterinary practices to support their working capital requirements and longer term growth. The loans advanced to the practices are interest free and either repayable on demand or repayable within 90 days of demand. No facility exists and the levels of loans are monitored in relation to review of the practices performance against business plan. Based on the projected cash flow forecast on a practice by practice's basis, the funding is often expected to be required for a number of years. As practices generate cash on a monthly basis it is applied to the repayment of brought forward operating loans. For immature practices, loan balances may increase due to operating requirements. The balances above are shown net of allowances for expected credit losses held for operating loans of £3.4m (31 March 2022: £5.0m).

27 Related parties (continued)

Loans to Joint Venture veterinary practices for other related parties - other loans are provided to Joint Venture veterinary practice companies trading under the Companion Care and Vets4Pets brands, in which the Group's share interest is non-participatory. These loans represent a long-term investment in the Joint Venture, supporting their initial set up and working capital, and are held at amortised cost under IFRS9. The balances above are shown net of allowances for expected credit losses held for initial set up loans of £1.0m (31 March 2022: £1.2m).

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the value of loans written off recognised in the income statement amounted to £2.0m which relates to operating loans. In the 53 week period ended 31 March 2022 the value of loans written off recognised in the income statement amounted to £2.3m, which relates to operating loans.

At 30 March 2023, the Group had a commitment to increase the loan funding to Joint Venture companies of £0.4m (31 March 2022: £0.8m); this increase in funding is written into the Joint Venture agreements and becomes payable when certain criteria are met.

The Group is a guarantor for the leases for veterinary practices that are not located within Pets at Home stores.

Key management personnel

Details of remuneration paid to key management personnel are set out in note 4.

28 Investment in subsidiaries

Company

| | Investments in subsidiaries £m |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| At 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2022 | 936.2 |

Impairment testing

Management have conducted a full impairment review which has been undertaken on the Group's cash generating units of which the Company's investments form part. The results of this review are disclosed in note 13, including a sensitivity analysis. In this review, the goodwill on consolidation balance of £959.2m at 30 March 2023 exceeds the investments held in subsidiary undertakings of £936.2m, and therefore management have concluded that under IAS36, no impairment has been identified with regard to the Company's investments in subsidiaries.

Registered office address

Pets at Home (Asia) Limited: Units 704 5A, 7/F, Tower B, Manulife Financial Centre, 223-231 Wai Yip Street, Kwun Tong, Kowloon, Hong Kong

PAH Pty Limited: Herbert Greer and Rundle, Level 21, 385 Bourke Street, Melbourne, VIC 3000, Australia

Pure Pet Food Limited: Unit 6, Brookmills, Saddleworth Road, Greetland, Halifax, West Yorkshire, England, HX4 8LZ

Dog Stay Limited: 305 Regents Park Road, Finchley, London, England, N3 1DP

VetsDirect Limited: Dickson Minto, 16 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, Scotland, EH2 4DF

Project Blu Limited: 34 Cardiff Road, Dinas Powys, Wales CF64 4JS

The registered office of all the remaining companies in which the Group has an interest in the share capital is Epsom Avenue, Stanley Green, Handforth, Cheshire, England SK9 3RN.

Group

Details of the subsidiary undertakings are as follows:

In the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Group has also acquired 100% of the 'A' shares of six companies. These practices were previously accounted for as Joint Venture veterinary practices as the Group held 100% of the non-participatory 'B' ordinary shares. Acquisition of the 'A' shares has led to the control and consolidation of these companies. A detailed explanation for the basis of consolidation can be found in note 1.4.

Further details of these acquisitions can be found in note 10.

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Brand Development Limited | Indirect | Guernsey | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Services) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care Management Services Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Les Boues Limited | Indirect | Jersey | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| PAH Pty Limited | Indirect | Australia | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pet Advisory Services Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pet Investments Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pets at Home (Asia) Limited | Indirect | Hong Kong | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| PAH Financial Services Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pets at Home Holdings Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pets at Home Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |

| Pets at Home No.1 Limited Direct United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Pets at Home Superstores Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Pets at Home Vets Group Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 100 100 100 |
|--|--------------------------|
| Pets at Home Vets Group Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| | |
| Pets at Home (ESOT) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| , | |
| Pet City Holdings Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Pet City Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Pet City Resources Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets (Services) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets Holdings Limited Indirect Guernsey Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets I.P. Limited Indirect Guernsey Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets Services Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets UK Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets Limited Indirect Guernsey Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Vets4Pets Veterinary Group Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| VetsDirect Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Aberdeen North Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Aberdeen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Accrington Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 50 |
| Addlestone Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Alton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Andover Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Aylesbury Berryfields Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Bangor Wales Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 50 |
| | 100 |
| Bearsden Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Bedminster Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Belfast Stormont Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Belfast Stormont Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bicester Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 Bicester Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bishop Auckland Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Blackpool Warbreck Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bodmin Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bolton Central Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bonnyrigg Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Borehamwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bourne Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bracknell Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bradford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bramley Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bramley Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bridlington Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Brighton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Bromborough Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Cambridge Perne Road Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Canvey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Carmarthen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Chorley Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Clacton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Clitheroe Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Colchester Layer Road Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Colchester Vets4Pets Advanced Practice Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Ballymena) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Banbury) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Barnsley Cortonwood) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Chippenham) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ely) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Exeter Marsh) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Exeter) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Farnborough) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Kendal) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Kirkcaldy) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 100 | 100 |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Companion Care (Llantrisant) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Macclesfield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Maidstone) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Newport) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Nottingham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Slough) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Speke) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Companion Care (Stratford-Upon-Avon) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Corby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Coventry Canley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Craigavon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Crosby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Davidsons Mains Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Denbigh Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Didcot Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | - |
| Doncaster Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Dundee Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| East Grinstead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| East Kilbride South Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Ellesmere Port Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Evesham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Gillingham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Grantham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Great Yarmouth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Guildford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Handforth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Haverfordwest Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Hemsworth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Hexham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Horden Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Horsham Vets4Pets Limtied | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | - |
| Huddersfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Inverness Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Inverurie Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Kendal Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Kingswood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Lancaster Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Leamington Spa Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Learnington Spa Myton Road Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | - |
| Leeds Kirkstall Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Leicester St Georges Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Leven Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Linlithgow Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Littleover Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Liverpool OS Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Long Eaton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Maidstone Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Malvern Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Market Harborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Marlborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Melton Mowbray Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Mexborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Milton Keynes Broughton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Monmouth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Musselburgh Vets4Pets Limited | Indiroct | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Newark Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | onited kingdom | | | |
| | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Newbury Vets4Pets Limited | | United Kingdom United Kingdom | Ordinary Ordinary | 100 100 | 100 100 |
| Newbury Vets4Pets Limited Newhaven Vets4Pets Limited Newton Mearns Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | , | | |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Newtownards Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 50 |
| Northwich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Norwich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Nottingham Castle Marina Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Pentland Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Perth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Peterlee Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Poynton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Prescot Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Rawtenstall Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Redditch Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Ripon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Runcorn Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Scunthorpe Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Selby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Sheffield Heeley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Sheldon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Shepton Mallet Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Sidcup Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| South Shields Quays Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| St Austell Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 95 | 95 |
| St Neots Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Staines Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Stocksbridge Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Stoke-On-Trent Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Sudbury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Teesside Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Thamesmead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| The Heart of Dulwich Veterinary Care Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Thornbury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Tiverton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Uckfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Uttoxeter Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Wallasey Bidston Moss Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Warrington Winnick Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Wellingborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| West Drayton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Wokingham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |
| Wrexham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 100 | 100 |

Investments in Joint Venture practices and other investments

The Group holds an indirect interest in the share capital of the following companies:

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Abingdon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| ABTW Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Airdrie Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Alsager Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Altrincham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Amesbury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bagshot Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bangor Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Barnsley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Barnstaple Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Barnwood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Barry Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bath Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bedford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Bedlington Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Beeston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Beverley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Biggleswade Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bishops Stortford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bishopston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bitterne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Blackburn Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Blackheath Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Blackpool Squires Gate Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Blackwood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bolton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bracknell Peel Centre Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bradford Idle Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Brighouse Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bristol Emerson Green Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bristol Imperial Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bristol Kingswood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bristol Longwell Green Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bromsgrove Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Buckingham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bulwell Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Burscough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Burton-On-Trent Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bury St Edmunds Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Bury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Byfleet Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Caerphilly Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Camborne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cannock Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Canterbury Sturry Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cardiff Ely Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cardiff Newport Road Vets4Pets Limited Carlisle Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 50 | 50 50 |
| Carrickfergus Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary Ordinary | | |
| | Indirect | United Kingdom | , | 50 50 | 50 50 |
| Castleford Vets4Pets Limited Catterick Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect Indirect | United Kingdom United Kingdom | Ordinary Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Chadwell Heath Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cheadle Hulme Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Chester Caldy Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Chester Vets4Pets Limited Chester Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Chesterfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cirencester Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Clevedon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Cleveleys Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Clifton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Clowne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Coalville Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Colne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Aintree) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Andover) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ashford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ashton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Aylesbury) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ayr) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Basildon Pipps Hill) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Basildon) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Basingstoke) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Beckton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| <u> </u> | | | , | | |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Companion Care (Bedford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Belfast) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bishopbriggs) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bletchley) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bolton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bournemouth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Braintree) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Brentford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bridgend) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bridgwater) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Brislington) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Bristol Filton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Broadstairs) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Burgess Hill) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cambridge Beehive) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cambridge) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cannock) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Canterbury) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cardiff) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Charlton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Chalanaford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cheltonham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 50 | 50 50 |
| Companion Care (Chesterfield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | |
| Companion Care (Chichester) Limited | Indirect Indirect | United Kingdom United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 50 |
| Companion Care (Chichester) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Chingford) Limited Companion Care (Christchurch) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Colchester) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Corstorphine) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Coventry Walsgrave) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Cramlington) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Crawley) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Crayford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Croydon) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Derby Kingsway) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | , Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Derby) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Dunstable) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Eastbourne) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Enfield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Falmouth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Fareham Collingwood) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Fareham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Farnham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Folkestone) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Fort Kinnaird) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Friern Barnet) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Gloucester) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Harlow) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Hatfield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Hemel Hempstead) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (High Wycombe) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Hove) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Huddersfield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Huntingdon) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ilford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Ipswich Martlesham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Keighley) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Kidderminster) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Kings Lynn) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Companion Care (Leicester Beaumont Leys) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Leicester Fosse Park) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Leighton Buzzard) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Linwood) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Lisburn) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Liverpool Penny Lane) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Livingston) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Merry Hill) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Milton Keynes) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (New Malden) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Newbury) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Newcastle Kingston Park) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Northampton Nene Valley) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Norwich Hall Road) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Norwich Longwater) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Norwich) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Oldbury) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Oldham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Orpington) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Oxford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Perth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Peterborough Bretton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Peterborough) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Plymouth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Poole) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Portsmouth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Preston Capitol) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Pudsey) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Reading) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Redditch) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Redhill) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Romford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Rotherham) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Rustington) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Salisbury) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Scarborough) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Southampton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Southend-On-Sea) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Stevenage) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Stirling) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Stockport) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Stoke Festival Park) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Swansea) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Swindon) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Tamworth) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Taunton) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Telford) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Truro) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Tunbridge Wells) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Wakefield) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Weston-Super-Mare) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Winchester) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Winnersh) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Woking) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Woolwell) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Worcester) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Companion Care (Wrexham Holt Road) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Craigleith Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Crescent Link Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| Cross Hands Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Cumbernauld Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dagenham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Darlington Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Daventry Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Denton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Denton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dewsbury Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dewsbury Vets4Pets Limited United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Cumbermauld VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dagerham VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Daventry VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Develous VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Develous VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dord Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Doys VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Doys VestaPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drunkar Stay Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drunkar Stay Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drunkar Stay Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drunkar Stay Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drunkar Stay Stay Limited | Crewe Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 100 |
| Dagenham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Darlington Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dentan Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dentan Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dentan Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 12 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 12 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 12 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dorsbush Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Darbard Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordin | Cross Hands Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Durington VersaPest Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Diventify VetsaPest Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dewsbury VetsaPest Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Deg Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Deg Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dews VetsaPest Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durinary VetsaPest Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durinary Stay Durinary Stay Stay Stay Stay Stay Stay Stay Sta | Cumbernauld Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Daventry VetsAPets Limited Denton VetsAPets VetsAPets Limited Denton Denton VetsAPets VetsAPets Limited Denton Denton VetsAPets Limited Denton | Dagenham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Demokbury Nets-Pieck Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dewokbury Vets-Pieck Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Demokber Vets-Pieck Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Demokrative Vets-Pieck Limited Indirect Unite | Darlington Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Develoury Vets4Pets Limited | Daventry Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dorchester Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dog Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dorwer Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drumchapel Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drumchapel Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drumchapel Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dumbarton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East kilhoride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaspow Frogret Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaspow Frogret Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaspow Frogret Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaspow Frogret Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasty Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasty Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingd | Denton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dogs Stay Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dower Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drumchapel Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Drumchapel Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dumbarton Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durham Vets-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durham Vets-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vest-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets-Plets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets-Pl | Dewsbury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dover VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Draitwick VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Or | Dorchester Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 100 |
| Droinkich Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Droinchapel Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dumbarton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Destruin Vets4Pets Li | Dog Stay Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 12 | 12 |
| Drumchapel Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dudley Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durharbarton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durhar Wets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Ribride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Garston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gasgow Forge Vets | Dover Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dunbarron VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dunbarron VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Durham VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Ribinde VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Polkokhaws VetsAPets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Droitwich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dumbarton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dunfarm Mets4Sebs Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dunfarm Mets4Sebs Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Garston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Garston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gasew Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Giasgow Forg | Drumchapel Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Dunfermline Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Dunham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eacteshill Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eacteshill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galespow Fonge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galespow Fonge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Fonge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Fonge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfack Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Ki | Dudley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Durham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Ganston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Globerhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greaby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallifax Vets4Pet | Dumbarton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastleigh Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epitham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epitham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galagow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galagow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Having Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Or | Dunfermline Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Eastleigh Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galsagow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galsagow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Galsagow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gerenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinar | Durham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Eccleshill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filthom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glogen Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greensey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harringate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harringate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haven Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haven Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ord | East Kilbride Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Eccleshill Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect Indir | Eastleigh Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Epsom Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaseshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gaseshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glodenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greaby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greatory Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greinford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greinford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Nets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heapor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Eastwood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glodenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graveshy Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graveshy Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graveshy Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gramsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heapor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ord | Eccleshill Vets4Pets (Newco) Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Feltham Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Garshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graesby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greansy Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greansy Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastlings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Havenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Havenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United K | Epsom Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Filton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glodenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glodenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hallifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haventill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaven Vets4Pets Limited Indirect Unite | Falkirk Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Gamston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greinford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greinsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greinsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harmogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harstogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Feltham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graeasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guennsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guennsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halfax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Filton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greavesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harvarlall Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havarlall Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haventhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haventhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haventhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaper Full Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Gamston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graesby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greanford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grensey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halisaws Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havarhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Gateshead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Graesby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havarhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaple End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaple End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heaple End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Glasgow Forge Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Gosport Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harriogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Glasgow Pollokshaws Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Goldenhill Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Greasby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Gosport Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Greenford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havent Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haventill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Gravesend Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Headge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Greasby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harlepool Vets4Pets Limited Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Hayling Is | Greenford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Ordinary 50 | Grimsby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Halifax Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havent Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Guernsey Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Haverhill Vets4 | Halesowen Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Halifax Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hamilton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Harrogate New Park Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hastings Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Havant Vets4Pets Limited Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Hodirect Holirect Hol | Harrogate Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Havant Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hartlepool Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Heanor Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hastings Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hayling Island Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Heanor Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Hedge End Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50 | Havant Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Heanor Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Hedge End Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50 | Haverhill Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hedge End Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50 | Hayling Island Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Heanor Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| | Hedge End Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hendon Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hemel Hempstead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| | Hendon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hereford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hereford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hertford Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hertford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| High Wycombe Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50 | High Wycombe Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | = | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hinckley Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hinckley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hucknall Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hucknall Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hull Anlaby Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hull Anlaby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | = | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hull Stoneferry Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Hull Stoneferry Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Hull Vets4Pets LimitedIndirectUnited KingdomOrdinary50 | Hull Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Ilkeston Vets4Pets Limited Indirect United Kingdom Ordinary 50 | Ilkeston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ipswich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Irvine Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Kettering Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Kidderminster Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Kilmarnock Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 100 |
| Kirkby in Ashfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Larne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Launceston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leeds Birstall Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leeds Colton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leeds Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leigh Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leigh-On-Sea Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Letchworth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Leyland Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Lichfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Lincoln South Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Lisburn Longstone Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Llandudno Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Llanelli Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Llanrumney Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Longton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Loughborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Loughton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Luton Gipsy Lane Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Luton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Lytham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Maidenhead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Maldon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Mansfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Mapperley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Merthyr Tydfil Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Middlesbrough Cleveland Park Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Middlesbrough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Middleton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Millhouses Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Morpeth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| New Milton Vets4pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Newmarket Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Newport Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Newton Abbot Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Newtownabbey Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| North Tyneside Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Northallerton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Northampton Riverside Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Northampton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Nottingham Chilwell Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Nottingham Netherfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Nuneaton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Oadby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Old Kent Road Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Oxford Cowley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Paisley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Penrith Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Pentland Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 100 |
| Penzance Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Peterborough Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Pontypridd Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| Company | Holding | Country of incorporation | Class of shares held | At 30 March 2023 % | At 31 March 2022 % |
|--|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Poole Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Portishead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Portsmouth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Prenton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Preston Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Prestwich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Project Blu Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 9 | - |
| Pure Pet Food Ltd | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 12 | 12 |
| Quinton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rayleigh Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rhyl Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Richmond Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rochdale Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rotherham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rugby Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rugby Central Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Ruislip Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Rushden Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Saffron Walden Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Salford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Selly Oak Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sevenoaks Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sheffield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sheffield Drakehouse Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 100 |
| Sheffield Wadsley Bridge Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Shelfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Shrewsbury Meole Brace Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Shrewsbury Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sittingbourne Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Solihull Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Somercotes Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| South Shields Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Southampton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Southend Airport Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Southend-On-Sea Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Southport Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| St Albans Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| St Helens Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Stafford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Stechford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Stockton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Stourbridge Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Street Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sunderland South Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sunderland Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sutton Coldfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sutton In Ashfield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Swindon Bridgemead Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Swinton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Sydenham Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Telford Madeley Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Thurrock Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Tilehurst Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Torquay Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Totton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Trafford Park Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Trowbridge Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Wakefield Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Walkden Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

| | | Country of | Class of shares | At 30 March | At 31 March |
|--|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Company | Holding | incorporation | held | 2023 % | 2022 % |
| Walsall Reedswood Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Waltham Abbey Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Walton on Thames Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Walton Vale Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Warminster Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Warrington Riverside Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Warrington Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Washington Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Waterlooville Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Watford Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| West Bromwich Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Weymouth Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Whitstable Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Widnes Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Wigan Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Wimbledon Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Wolverhampton Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Worksop Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Worthing Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| WSM Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Yate Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| Yeovil Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| York Clifton Moor Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |
| York Vets4Pets Limited | Indirect | United Kingdom | Ordinary | 50 | 50 |

During the 52 week period ended 30 March 2023, the Group has sold 100% of the 'A' shares in five companies which were previously classified as subsidiaries, and subsequent to sale of the 'A' shares, have been accounted for as Joint Venture veterinary practices, which has led to the reduction in the holding in five entities listed above to 50% investment.

Glossary – Alternative Performance Measures

Guidelines on Alternative Performance Measures (APMs) issued by the European Securities and Markets Authority came into effect for all communications released on or after 3 July 2016 for issuers of securities on a regulated market.

In the reporting of financial information, the Directors have adopted various APMs of historical or future financial performance, position or cash flows other than those defined or specified under International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

The Directors measure the performance of the Group based on the following financial measures which are not recognised under UK-adopted international accounting standards and consider these to be important measures in evaluating the Group's strategic and financial performance. The Directors believe that these APMs assist in providing additional useful information on the underlying trends, performance and position of the Group.

APMs are also used to enhance the comparability of information between reporting periods by adjusting for non-underlying items, to aid the user in understanding the Group's performance. The number and appropriateness of APMs presented in the Financial Statements has been reviewed and reduced from the comparative period to those considered to be the most relevant for measuring the performance of the Group.

Consequently, APMs are used by the Directors and management for performance analysis, planning, reporting and incentive setting purposes.

All APMs relate to the current period results and comparative period where provided.

APMs considered by the business to be a key performance indicator are explained in more detail on page 10 of the Annual Report.

The key APMs used by the Group are:

'Like-for-Like' sales growth comprises total revenue in a financial period compared to revenue achieved in a prior period for stores, online operations, grooming salons and veterinary practices that have been trading for 52 weeks or more, excluding fee income from Joint Venture veterinary practices where the Group has bought out the Joint Venture Partners or will offer to buy out the Joint Venture Partners in the future

Underlying PBT: Underlying profit before tax (PBT) is based on pre-tax profit before the impact of non-underlying items, being certain costs or incomes that derive from events or transactions that fall outside the normal activities of the Group and are excluded by virtue of their size and nature in order to reflect management's view of the performance of the Group.

Free cash flow: Net increase/(decrease) in cash before the impacts of dividends paid, share buybacks, investments, proceeds from new loans and repayment of borrowings.

References to **Underlying GAAP measures and Underlying APMs** throughout the financial statements are measured before the effect of non-underlying items.

| APM | Definition | Reconciliation | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---------|---------|------|
| Consumer revenue | Consumer revenue being statutory Group revenue, less Joint Venture veterinary practice fee income (which forms | Consumer revenue (£m) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| | part of statutory revenue within the Vet Group), plus gross consumer revenue made by Joint Venture veterinary | Statutory Group revenue | 1,404.2 | 1,317.8 | CIS |
| | practices (unaudited). | Joint Venture fee income | (77.2) | (69.9) | 2 |
| | | Revenue by Group managed veterinary practices | (37.5) | (31.2) | 2 |
| | | Revenue by all veterinary practices | 492.9 | 457.1 | |
| | | Consumer revenue | 1,782.4 | 1,673.8 | |
| | | CIS = Consolidated income statement | | | |
| Like-for-like revenue | 'Like-for-like' revenue growth comprises total revenue in a financial period compared to revenue achieved in a prior period for stores, online operations, grooming salons and veterinary practices that have been trading for 52 weeks or more, excluding fee income from Joint Venture veterinary practices where the Group has bought out the Joint Venture Partners or will offer to buy out the Joint Venture Partners in the future. | Not applicable. | | | |
| Underlying profit before tax | Underlying profit before tax (PBT) is based on pre-tax profit before the impact of certain costs or incomes that derive | Underlying PBT (£m) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| before tax | from events or transactions that fall outside the normal | Underlying PBT | 136.4 | 130.1 | CIS |
| | activities of the Group and are excluded by virtue of their size | Non-underlying items | (13.9) | 18.6 | CIS |
| | and nature in order to reflect management's view of the performance of the Group. | Profit before tax | 122.5 | 148.7 | |
| | | CIS = Consolidated income statement | | | |

| APM | Definition | Reconciliation | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Underlying basic | Underlying basic earnings per share (EPS) is based on earnings per share before the impact of certain costs or | Underlying basic EPS (p) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| EPS | incomes that derive from events or transactions that fall | Underlying basic EPS | 22.8 | 21.2 | 5 |
| | outside the normal activities of the Group and are excluded | Non-underlying items | (2.3) | 3.7 | 5 |
| | by virtue of their size and nature in order to reflect management's view of the performance of the Group. | Basic earnings per share | 20.5 | 24.9 | |
| Free | Net increase/(decrease) in cash before the impacts of | Free cash flow (£m) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| cash flow | dividends paid, share buybacks, investments, proceeds from new loans and repayment of borrowings. | Net increase in cash | 12.0 | 64.6 | CFS |
| | | Remove effects of: | | | |
| | | Dividends | 58.7 | 48.5 | CFS |
| | | Acquisition of subsidiary | 0.5 | 1.7 | CFS |
| | | Proceeds from new loan | (123.3) | (100.0) | CFS |
| | | Repayment of borrowings | 100.0 | 100.0 | CFS |
| | | Share buyback | 50.3 | - (0.5) | CFS |
| | | Proceeds from sale of PPE relating to GVs | _ | (0.6) | |
| | | Disposal of subsidiaries net of cash disposed (non-underlying) | _ | (19.2) | CFS |
| | | Free cash flow | 98.2 | 95.0 | |
| | | CFS = Consolidated statement of cash flows | | | |
| Underlying CROIC | Cash return on invested capital, represents cash | | | | |
| onderlying enoic | returns divided by the average of gross capital invested | Underlying CROIC | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| i I | (GCI) for the last 12 months. Cash returns represent | Cash returns: | 140.7 | 1115 | 2 |
| | underlying operating profit before share-based payments subject to tax, then adjusted for depreciation | Underlying operating profit | 149.7 | 144.5 4.9 | 2 |
| | of PPE, right-of-use assets and amortisation. GCI | Share-based payment charges | 4.9 | | 3 |
| | represents gross PPE, right-of-use assets and software, and other intangibles excluding the goodwill created on | | 154.6 | 149.4 | |
| | the acquisition of the Group by KKR (£906,445,000) plus net working capital, before the effect of non-underlying items in the period. Net working capital movement is a measure of the | Effective tax rate | 19% | 19% | |
| | | Tax charge on above | (29.4) | (28.4) | |
| | | Underlying depreciation and empetication | 125.2 | 121.0 | 2 |
| | | Underlying depreciation and amortisation | 102.3 | 103.9 | 2 |
| | cash required by the business to fund its inventory, receivables and payables. | Cash returns | 227.5 | 224.9 | |
| | | Gross capital invested (GCI): Gross property, plant and equipment | 405.3 | 342.4 | 11 |
| | | Gross right-of-use assets | 635.1 | 548.2 | 12 |
| | | Intangibles | 1,046.3 | 1,034.1 | 13 |
| | | Less KKR goodwill | (906.4) | (906.4) | 10 |
| | | Investments | 9.1 | 9.9 | |
| | | Net working capital: | (121.6) | (90.7) see de | efinition |
| | | Debtors | 51.8 | 62.8 | |
| | | Stock | 108.6 | 84.5 | |
| | | Creditors | (265.2) | (224.8) | |
| | | Provisions | (16.8) | (13.2) | |
| | | GCI (at period end) | 1,067.8 | 937.5 | |
| | | Average | 1,002.7 | 899.5 | |
| | | Underlying CROIC | 22.7% | 25.0% | |
| Net cash/(debt) | Cash and cash equivalents less loans and borrowings. | Net cash/(debt) (£m) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| | | Cash and cash equivalents | 178.0 | 166.0 | 18 |
| | | Loans and borrowings Net cash/(debt) | (123.3) | (100.0) | 19 |
| Total indebtedness | Cash and cash equivalents less loans and borrowings plus | | | | |
| | lease liabilities. | Total indebtedness (£m) | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| | | Cash and cash equivalents | 178.0 | 166.0 | 18 |
| | | Loans and borrowings | (123.3) | (100.0) | 19 |
| | | Net cash/(debt) | 54.7 | 66.0 | |
| | | Lease liabilities | (421.4) | (383.0) | 12 |
| | | Total indebtedness | (366.7) | (317.0) | |

| APM | Definition | Reconciliation | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--------|--------|------|
| Pre IFRS 16 | Net cash (above) divided by underlying EBITDA less | Pre IFRS 16 leverage | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| leverage | expected rental charges pre IFRS 16. | Net (cash) (above) | (54.7) | (66.0) | |
| | | Statutory operating profit | 136.8 | 163.8 | |
| | | Underlying depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 25.7 | 25.4 | 3 |
| | | Underlying depreciation of right-of-use assets | 66.8 | 69.7 | 3 |
| | | Amortisation of intangible assets | 9.8 | 8.8 | 3 |
| | Non-underlying depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 0.4 | | 3 | |
| | Non-underlying depreciation of right-of-use assets | 0.7 | _ | 3 | |
| | Other non-underlying items in EBITDA | 11.8 | (19.3) | 3 | |
| | | Underlying EBITDA | 252.0 | 248.4 | |
| | | Less: | | | |
| | | Proforma rental charges pre IFRS 16 | (79.9) | (80.8) | |
| | Underlying EBITDA (pre IFRS 16) ¹ | 172.1 | 167.6 | | |
| | | Pre IFRS 16 leverage | (0.3)x | (0.4)x | |
| | | ¹ Proforma rental charges pre IFRS 16 cannot be statements as the balance represents 52 week for each lease held at the balance sheet date. | | | |
| Lease adjusted leverage | Total indebtedness divided by underlying EBITDA. | Lease adjusted leverage | FY23 | FY22 | Note |
| leverage | | Total indebtedness (above) | 366.7 | 317.0 | |
| | | Underlying EBITDA | 252.0 | 248.4 | |
| | | Lease adjusted leverage | 1.5x | 1.3x | |